

INDEX

Arts and Leisure Calendar of events Church directory

Crossword Puzzle Jazz Tides

Letters to the editor

and Carmel Valley Outlook.

OUR 77TH YEAR, NO. 1

January 3, 1991

BULK RATE S. POSTAGE

PAID CARMEL, CA Permit No. 149

City council will get down to business Jan. 8

PUBLIC HEARINGS on the First Murphy project, Cocogelato restaurant, Jon Hagstrom's Comstock house and Robert Murphy's condominium project will highlight the Jan. 8 city council meeting.

By FRANK GEORGE

Brian Congleton, representing the First Murphy Group, will present plans for renovation of the 89-year-old house, which include landscaping of a proposed park. Congleton said the project could be completed by the end of the year if the council approves the plan and construction goes smoothly.

The 820-square-foot house was the first constructed by M.J. Murphy, beginning the builder's long career which was to greatly influence the architectural look of Carmel.

Preservatonist Enid Sales said the First Murphy Group must raise from \$30,000 to \$40,000 to begin construction on the project this spring. She said up to \$100,000 will be needed to complete it, but the group will cut costs through donated services.

Sales, who is contracting the project, said the house will be used as a residentoriented community meeting place. She said locals could go to the Sixth Avenue and Mission Street location to play cards, read and socialize. Bulletin boards will be posted in the building and light refreshments will be available, Sales said.

Projected plans for the park include a Devendorf Park-style restroom facility, according to Sales, so the blue outhouses at the site will soon be history. Hall Landscape Design of Pacific Grove is drawing plans for the landscaping, and Scott Hall said patios will be situated behind the house. Rocks, boulders and pathways will be included in an attempt to recapture the original Murphy lot character, Hall said.

Michael Cox and Tom Gladney of Carmel Valley are sub-contracting for the remodeling.

"Everyone looks at that house and says 'Why do you want to restore that?' We plan to show that the house doesn't look anything like it originally did," said Congleton. "It's going to look terrific when it's restored."

Congleton explained the house originally had a cedar-shingled hip roof which made it more attractive.

With the city council's approval, the house was moved from its original location on Mission Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues last June. The property had been purchased by Stella and Joseph Biason earlier in the year, and they had planned to remove or demolish the home to build a new retail space.

Stella Biason donated the home to the First Murphy Group, who raised the \$16,000 needed to pay for the move.

M.J. Murphy built the house for his mother and sisters in 1902 when he was 17 years old. Over the next 40 years, Murphy was Carmel's primary builder - once responsible for the construction of 70 percent of Carmel's homes.

THERE WENT the neighborhood. The First Murphy home wheeled down Sixth Avenue in June, and the city council will hear proposals for its renovation at

its Jan. 8 meeting. The council will also view plans for landscaping the First Murphy park, which will cover three parcels, starting at the Harrison

Memorial Library parking lot on the corner of Sixth and Lincoln leading to the church lot further up the street. (Mac McDonald photo.)

IN OTHER action, the council will hear an appeal by Cocogelato owner Jay Wiener. Wiener wants to sell soups and sandwiches

Continued on page 4

TETTERS. TOTHEEDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not

Special postal service

Dear Editor

A large bouquet of red long-stemmed American Beauty roses for tender loving and kindness; long-stemmed pure white roses for joy and happiness given, contained in a beautiful Waterford vase of rare and proficiency of service should be presented to the management and personnel of the post office in Carmel-by-the-Sea at Fifth and Dolores.

As a senior citizen living alone with my pet Lhasa Apso and a resident of Carmel-by-the-Sea for just a year - but a lovely year - I am constantly amazed at the personal, loving attention and sincere caring and warmth expressed by the personnel each time I pick up my mail. They make you feel very special indeed, even at this busy time of the year when they are so rushed.

Recently I had a birthday and was too ill to pick up my mail. David Maradei, post master, took it upon himself to deliver my birthday mail and packages. It made my birthday very special to me. This very kind favor personifies the special flavor of this lovely village and the wonderful people who live and work here.

I believe we all are very indebted to the management and personnel of this very special post office and I want to publicly express my sincere thank you! God Bless!

> Jean F. Burger and "Princess Star of Gold & Jade"

Trees give life

Dear Editor:

Even nice people can be surprisingly mean about trees.

Now the state parks department's "resource ecologists, who you would think would tavor trees and the life-support they give humans. want to destroy over 55 of them, including some giants, at Monastery Beach.

To make room for a parking lot, the state would put the chain saw to 44 eucalyptus trees, ranging in size from 38 inches to 10 inches in diameter; 11 willows, ranging from 10 inches to 6 inches in diameter, and additional smaller trees. This, obviously, is an historic grove, adjacent to the also historic Bay School.

Nearby neighbors who bitterly oppose the parking lot say it could just as well go the the treeless south end of the beach.

Why this intended massacre of trees? State parks has a statewide program to remove nonnative plants. That is why last May a whole row of attractive acacias (Acacia longifolia, Sydney Golden Wattle), were demolished at Carmel River State Beach. A rotting heap, the trees still lie next to the bare sand bank where they once offered shelter to birds and screened the parking

One green billowy mound of acacias remains at the beach, providing shelter from ocean winds for now - for beach visitors. But beachgoers need fear not. When the green mound is gone, the toilet building will remain as a possible windscreen for those who choose to hunker behind it.

"They're not native trees," say the critics,

with a sniff. And so persons of races not indigenous to California (all races came here from someplace else), disparage tree species which have been here for a century and a half.

"They're dirty," they say. And so human beings, who themselves confer their wastes daily upon Earth's ecosystem, denigrate trees because they shed leaves, bark or other growth products.

"They're weed trees." And so parks department experts itch to take the axe to cultivated varieties of valuable trees that were planted by earlier settlers and even other parks experts for a specific purpose.

"They're just no good." And so human animals, who breathe in oxygen and exhale carbon dioxide, ignore at their peril the life support they get from trees, which take in carbon dioxide and release oxygen.

Let's one and all, resource ecologists included, bemoan the destruction of the rain forest in far places of the globe. And turn a blind eye to the programmed slaughter of life-supporting trees in our own backyard.

For further information call parks at 649-2836. **Howard Skidmore** Carmel

Age of the bulldozer

Dear Editor:

Reading David Leland's interview with Caltrans' unrepentant Gregg Albright (Carmel Pine Cone, Dec. 18), brings to mind a passage from Lewis Mumford's classic, The Highway and the City, page 247 (Mentor Ed. 1964).

"Perhaps our age will be known to the future historians as the age of the bulldozer and the exterminator; and in many parts of the country the building of a highway has about the same result upon vegetation and human structures as the passage of a tornado or the blast of an atom bomb...Since the engineer regards his own work as more important than the other human functions it serves, he does not hesitate to lay waste to woods, streams, parks, and human neighborhoods in order to carry his roads straight to their supposed destination."

Henry L. Lennard

Give a hoot

Dear Editor:

In his letter to the editor (Dec. 18 Carmel Pine Cone), Mr. Philip Foss criticizes my placing the safety, health, and welfare of people ahead of plant and animal life.

Although Mr. Foss and I widely disagree on this issue, I believe we agree on one aspect. Both of us give a hoot that the great horned owls which live in Hatton Canyon and along Highway 1, not be deprived of the trees from where they

Thirty-two years ago, when I built my home adjacent to Highway 1, state and county officials assured me that Highway 1 would never be widened, and the trees near my home would be safe. When Mr. Foss occupied his home adjacent to Hatton Canyon, he should have known that the trees near his home would not be safe.

Now that Mr. Foss is faced with the possibility that "his" trees will be lost temporarily (they are destined to be replaced), he is understandably concerned about his "welfare." which translates into loss of property value.

Now that I am faced with the possibility that "my" trees will be permanently lost and replaced with a 16-foot high roadbed retaining wall (two car lengths from my home), not only am I concerned about my "welfare," but I fear for my "safety and health!" A two and one-half foot high K-rail barrier would be the only protection from a vehicle crashing onto my roof and mitigating an intolerable increase of noise and pollution.

Would sincere and caring people publicly fault me for putting the safety and health of my family ahead of that of an owl?

If the courts are called upon to decide the fate of either the freeway or widening Highway 1, they could determine that neither project go forward, which is apparently Mr. Noel Mapstead's goal since he could care less whether Highway 1 is widened or not.

Oh happy day! Mr. Foss and I could enjoy the hoots of the great horned owls for the rest of our days. If we could hear them above the hoots of an outraged community.

> William Thies Carmel

Safety first?

Dear Editor:

Is the letter-writer who calls Noel Mapstead callous about traffic safety more upset about the one fatality on Highway 1 in our area in the last five years (a single-car late-night drunk driver), than about the 20 dead on Highway 1 at Moss Landing; seven dead on Route 68; 20 dead on Route 101 at Prunedale; seven on Route 156 at Castroville and three on Holman Highway?

These Highway Patrol statistics were presented in large format along with a mass of other information during the four-month-long exhibit which Noel Mapstead and many other concerned citizens presented to the public at the gallery space on Dolores and Sixth Streets donated by Ted Leidig.

These dangerous roads could have been improved long ago if our public officials had set their priorities on our safety, rather than the gravy train of developer fees they see riding down Hatton Canyon. Has the letter-writer who calls Noel Mapstead callous, lobbied our elected representatives for our safety as long and as seriously as he? I believe my husband is owed an

> Mrs. Noel Mapstead Carmel

Serious side of life

Dear Editor:

In these days of too much or too little food, of ice, ice cream, or no warm place to sleep, of jolly times for some and sad times for others, most publications emphasize joy and holiday happiness. Perhaps it is well to consider (other than in headlines), the serious side of our lives. With that in mind here is some verse on:

The Tragedy of War ... WAR, THE RED ANIMAL WAR, THE BLOOD-SWOLLEN GOD Stephen Crane

For those of us who have seen other wars When families are torn apart and some Have gone to fill the harvest of the dead -While others wait and hope so hopelessly With love and anguish - peace a vain reprise; With fathers, mothers, loved ones seen through tears

This strange disease, malignancy that haunts Our deepest love, the very core of being: Now desication in a desert war That might not have an end, except in hate -

We know the destruction of the mind, the soul, Those losses that this monster surely takes; Oh yes, the heart breaks slowly, - oh so slowly but it breaks -

R.H. Linn Carmel

The Leopard Syndrome

Dear Editor:

This Persian Gulf affair looks increasingly like the leopard syndrome.

When a baboon leader feels his dictatorship slipping he hopes, in his simple baboon heart.

for a leopard. With a leopard out there he can count on his erstwhile troublemakers bonding adrenalin flowing, pulse quickening, snapping to attention, ready to do or die for dear old Baboonland.

But it has to be a real leopard. Baboons don't concoct leopards. But we do, we human primates, often from the unlikeliest materials. With no more Shah of Iran we hand pick Sadam Hussein to be our Persian Gulf policeman, We sell him all the arms he wants, including, probably, chemical weapons - we certainly produce them generously. Our ambassador assured him we had "no opinion as to Arab-Arab conflicts," like his disagreement with Kuwait."

So, trusting in our support, or at least acquiescence, he got carried away, and, instead of a little Gulf access and a couple of islands, he went for the whole hog.

And our leader, beset with economic disaster, starving and homeless millions, rotten ghettos. drug addiction, etc., had to have a leopard. Hussein, arrogant and mean, was the perfect candidate.

Now the adrenalin is flowing, hearts beat faster, hundreds of thousands of our young are poised out there, ready to do or die for the American way of life.

So, are we Americans human beings with a brain in our heads, or a pack of baboons?

Anne Morgan Carmel Valley

Where have they gone?

Dear Editor:

How nice to see the robins invading this area and feeding on the holly berries, but where, oh where have the other birds gone?

The Stellar jay, Rufous-sided towhee, Henderson's warbler and the band-tail pigeon seem to be absent and I also miss those cute tree squirrels...

The scrub jay, finch, junco and the graceful mourning dove are plentiful and very welcome too, but where have the others gone?

Come on back, guys - we miss you.

Bob Moffatt, Sr.

Ulterior Motives

Dear Editor:

Some local historians are obviously so bent on embarrassing their competitors that they'll stoop to any depths of slander and distortion of facts to support their contentions.

The recent campaigns by Rick Wilkerson and Elizabeth Barrett to deny the existence of a Carmel Valley post office in 1889 have exposed both of them as trash artists rather than historians. The fact that they would vilify historians like myself, as well as the civic leaders of Carmel Valley, over such a minor issue suggests that they have ulterior motives.

If Mr. Wilkerson hadn't addressed the Carmel Valley History Society so belligerently when this issue first arose, he might have been permitted to view the History Society's photocopy of the ledger page from the U.S. Post Office's archives which states, all on the same line, that the post office designated "Carmel" was located at "White Oak" and opened in 1889, then closed in 1890.

Evidently, Elizabeth Barrett wasn't allowed to view this document either, although half of the ledger page was published in the centennial edition of the Carmel Valley Sun, and the whole document in the history society's possession was viewed by many of the civic leaders who put on the 1989 centennial celebration.

Unfortunately for Mr. Wilkerson and Ms. Barrett, I can't agree with their vitriolic demands that the entire document should be published, not that they deserve to see the history society's photocopy after all their unethical slanders and unprofessional distortions of documented facts.

Continued on page 11

.. Editor and Publisher Mac McDonald......Managing Editor Anne Papineau..... Frank George, David Leland..... Betty Barron, Sam Colburn, John Detro, Joe Guzaitis, James P. Kinney. Joan Swartz Paonessa, Nathalle Plotkin.....Contributing Writers Barbara March.....Society Columnist Tina-Marie Glatt......Editorial Assistant Dari Blodgett, Karen Carlson, Julia Lagergren.....Advertising Jackie Martinez.....Production Supervisor Madie Kitt.....Typesetting Cathy Blake, Cathy Owen, Jamison Shea..... Laura Hamilton......Advertising Design Patti Saunders.....Accounting Personnel Supervisor Gilda Soule......Accounts Receivable Supervisor Nan Pietrawski......Receptionist and Classified Ads Robert Vonessen......Circulation Jim Duerksen......Maintenance

The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY

1991

Vol. 77, No. 1 January 3, 1991



Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc. a Calif. corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone,

established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmelby-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook

is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave. Telephone (408) 624-0162 P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921

Fax (408) 624-8076 SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, \$30/year; outside

Bicycle shop approved, church addition nixed

By FRANK GEORGE

THANKS TO the Carmel Planning Commission, Carmelites may be seeing more bicycles and fewer cars on village streets in the very near future.

In a unanimous decision at the Dec. 19 meeting, the commissioners approved Ron Allen's request to open a bicycle shop on the east side of Lincoln Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues.

Under conditions of the approval, not more than 36 bikes will be rented out at one time, while a maximum of eight bicycles will be distributed per group. Advertisements or identifying marks will not be allowed on the two-wheelers, and in an effort to prevent congestion and to protect privacy, 'cyclists will be discouraged from touring particular sections of the city.

"I think it'd be wonderful to get people out of their cars and onto bicycles," said Sue Buchholz of Carmel, who heads community relations for the Monterey Bay Aquarium. "It's real hard to breathe fresh air if you're outside on the street, considering all the cars around."

In addition to from rentals, Allen's shop will also feature bicycle sales, repairs and accessories. It is scheduled to open early this month, and the Cortille San Remo site was formerly occupied by a leather apparel store.

Allen, who lives in Carmel, also owns a bicycle shop on Cannery Row in Monterey, and he rents bikes from The Lodge at Pebble Beach.

In other action at the meeting, the commission denied a bid by the Carmel Presbyterian Church for an office addition. Although the majority of the commissioners favored the church's proposal, city statutes state that five "yes" votes are needed for a use permit.

Commissioners John Kennedy, Brian Congleton, Philip Coniglio and Lindsay Hanna

voted with the majority, while Chairwoman Carla Ramsey, Vice Chairman Stephen Poohar and Commissioner Barbara Lysle dissented.

Calling it a "land use issue," Poohar said the expansion had not been contemplated in the church's original permit, which termed it a "small neighborhood church." The permit was issued in 1954, and amended in 1963.

Ramsey concurred with Poohar, citing other church expansion rulings and adding that she did not reach her decision because she's "anti-church."

A 1963 amendment to the use permit stated the building's floor area should not exceed 12,500 square feet. Rick Tooker, assistant planner, said the add-on would increase the floor area to 12,700 square feet, creating the need for yet another amendment to the permit.

Representing the church, Stanley Krugman of Carmel said the expansion of an upstairs office would have allowed the relocation of two employees, which could improve communications among church staffers. He said the addition also would help visitors who sometimes can't locate staff members.

Calling it a "very dynamic church," Congleton noted that Carmel Presbyterian offers three services each Sunday. He said the services impact the neighborhood, but he didn't think the addition would create further congestion. The church is located on Ocean Avenue at Junipero Street, and Krugman, who is a member of the church's management committee, said he will appeal the decision to the city council at its Feb. 5 meeting.

In OTHER business, the commission unanimously approved Donald and Diane Kremer's application for a new two-story home on the west side of Monte Verde between 13th and Santa Lucia.

in a serie with a series of the series

David Meblin, who owns the house directly to the north of the Kremer property, objected to the plans at a meeting earlier in December. Meblin said he has a hearing problem and he complained that he couldn't hear the proceedings. The commission then decided to allow him to listen to tapes of the meeting and present a written argument at the next meeting.

Meblin said he does not approve of the plans because the second story will interfere with his viewshed and block out sunlight to his top floor. The Kremers argued they had presented their plans to Meblin long before the hearings. But in his statement, Meblin said he had warned them that he would fight the request even then.

Although the commission OK'd the new house and the subsequent demolition of an existing home, Meblin further complained the Kremer's new driveway will encroach upon his property.

But Diane White, city planning director, said encroachments are not issues that can be decided by the planning commission. She said such issues have been brought up at meetings in the past, but the city attorney has always advised against any rulings on them.

The encroachment issue is something the Kremers and Meblin will have to discuss with their lawyers, White said. Don Kremer then said he and his wife should bring it up with Meblin "at another place and time."

City survey zeroes in on business owners' views

By FRANK GEORGE

CARMEL BUSINESS owners will be asked questions about leases, costs and tenant longevity in a survey circulated by the city.

The results of the questionnaire will be published and used in the Commercial District Zoning study. Members of the newly appointed Tenant-Landlord Committee will also ponder the responses.

The deadline for responses to the mail-out survey is Friday, Jan. 18, and postage-paid envelopes with return addresses have been provided.

Questions on success strategies, size, location, rent provisions, inventory, quality of work force, government regulations and future plans are also asked in the survey.

The Commercial District Zoning study has been made in response to an influx of rezone requests

and appeals at planning commission and city council meetings. Clint Eastwood, who wants his new building on San Carlos near Sixth partially rezoned, made an appearance at one of the hearings.

The Tenant-Landlord Committee was proposed by the council at its October biennial budget meeting. The group will discuss rental problems within the business district and its first meeting will take place Jan. 17.

The zoning study was requested by the city council at its Nov. 6 meeting.

A press release distributed by the city states that responses to the questionnaires are greatly appreciated.

The questionnaires were mailed by the city on Dec. 28. Shopowners who failed to receive a survey and those who have any questions should contact the Department of Community Planning and Fuilding at 624-6835.

School officials stress added revenue importance

By DAVID LELAND

CARMEL UNIFIED School District officials this week stressed the importance of a myriad of much-needed capital improvements for area schools, despite announcing that a special parcel tax election has been delayed for three months.

Originally slated for March 5, the special election, which would levy an annual fee of \$80 per parcel within the district, will most likely take place June 4, according to CUSD Supt. Bob Inflelise.

The date will not become official until the CUSD board of trustees convenes to discuss the issue. The board has until Feb. 2 to call for a lune election.

"We owe it to all school children in the district to ensure the district has done everything in its power to make certain this measure passes," Infelise said. "We simply wanted to make sure we had more time to properly educate the public about the measure."

CUSD officals claim that, with decreased state funding to schools, a parcel tax is the only effective way to combat aging facilities in the district.

Proposed capital improvement projects include asbestos removal; school bus and other service vehicle purchases; repair and replacement of obsolete heating, plumbing and lighting systems; grounds improvement and replacement of outdoor and indoor classroom equipment.

Officials estimate the cost for capital improvements to be more than \$3.5 million.

Infelise is only too aware of the importance of actively parlaying information to area residents. "Last time it (pre-election work) was low-key;

"Last time it (pre-election work) was low-key; we didn't perceive any opposition," said Infelise, who during that election concentrated solely on getting those who favored the measure to the polls.

Almost two years ago, a similar parcel tax failed to garner the necessesary two-thirds votes to become law. Voters effectively nixed the measure when it gathered just 59.1 percent of the "yes" votes. The main area of opposition occured in Carmel.

This time, Infelise vowed, things will be different.

"We're going to have a high-profile campaign that will reach out to every participant in the community," he said.

Citizens for Carmel Schools, lead by chairman John Lamb and staffed by parents, teachers and administrators, will attempt to spread a grass-roots campaign, Infelise said.

"We'll try to get peers talking to peers," he said.

Two AREAS lacking support during the last parcel-tax bid occured with senior citizens on fixed incomes and people who seemingly had nothing to gain from spruced-up schools.

The latter sector may be more affected than they think, according to Vance Baldwin, assistant CUSD superintendent.

"We're convinced that good schools enhance property values and produce good citizens," he said. "If you don't pay for these kids to get a good education, you'll pay for it someplace else."

A poor seducaction often results in wayward children becoming wayward adults on welfare or in prison — both options cost each taxpayer more than \$80 annually, Baldwin said.

Regarding seniors on fixed incomes who could be burdened by the tax, Infelise said the committee is exploring methods of rates that would "benefit senior citizens."

It should be noted that the district is also marketing three surplus properties in Carmel Valley in an effort to raise money.

That land includes 20 acres on Scarlett Road, east of Mid-Valley Shopping Center; 10 acres across the river from the Mid-Valley Shopping Center; and 10 acres east of Carmel Valley Village.

The value of the land will be assessed early this year, Baldwin said.

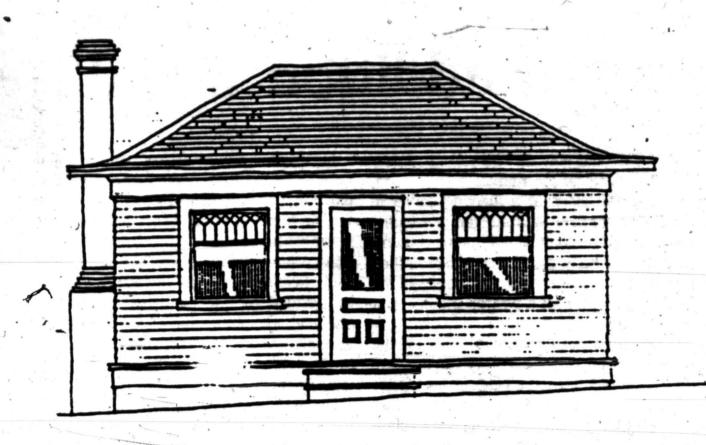
Nevertheless, Baldwin assured *The Pine Cone* that a parcel tax must be passed to continue providing a safe atmosphere for students.

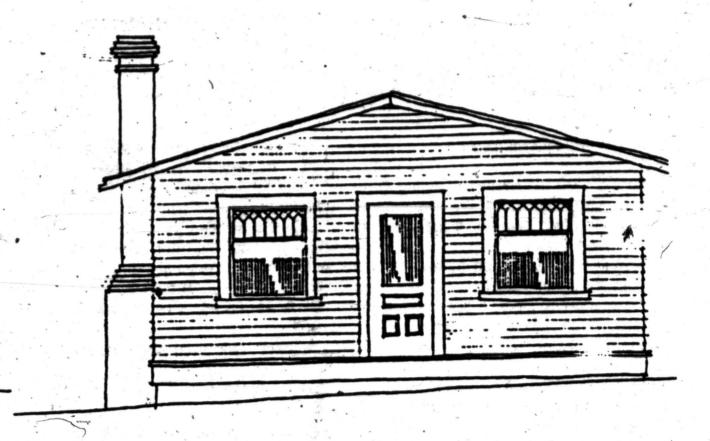
"The needs are still there; they are more serious today than they were two years ago," he said. "We still don't see any other way out than the parcel tax."



CUSD SUPT. Bob Infelise has vowed to wage an aggressive parcel-tax campaign to

help finance aging school facilities.





ARCHITECT M.J. Murphy's contribution to the shaping of Carmel's village fabric is said to equal any person involved in the shaping of the city — even the trees he planted down Ocean Avenue bespeak his notoriety.

Shown here in this artist's rendering are two perspectives of the early post-Victorian clapboard bungalows for which Murphy gained attention. His style can be witnessed by the uncluttered facade and prominent hip roof with closed eave and finished cornice. During its Jan. 8 meeting, the Carmel City Council will consider renovating the home, which is located on city property at the corner of Sixth Avenue and Lincoln Street.

Council to review appeals at Tuesday, Jan. 8 meeting

Continued from page 1

at his Ocean Avenue ice cream and confections shop.

The San Jose resident's proposal was previously rejected twice by the planning commission and once by the council.

In an Aug. 8 decision, the commission denied the expansion because city code prohibits the sale of other food products in establishments specializing in frozen desserts. At a Sept. 15 appeal to the city council, Wiener's appeal was denied and he was directed to apply for a full-service restaurant permit, which would allow the sale of hot food as well as ice cream and candies. At a Nov. 28 planning commission meeting, the commissioners denied the per-

mit, saying they would approve only a sitdown type restaurant.

Also on the Jan. 8 agenda, the council will hear an appeal by Comstock homeowner Jon Hagstrom. Hagstrom's bid for a lot-split was denied by the commission at its Dec. 12 meeting.

Hagstrom wants to divide his property at Casanova and Palou streets so he can sell the other house on the parcel if he has to move. He wants to keep and maintain the 700-square-foot 1929 Hugh M. Comstock-designed home, but he says he could not afford to do so without the earnings from the sale of the other house.

The commission denied the request because the split would create a non-

conformity, as the Comstock parcel would be under the 4,000-square-foot minimum lot size.

In other business, the Carmel Residents Association (CRA) is appealing the Nov. 28 planning commission approval of the 22-unit Carmel Viejo project on the west side of Junipero between Third and Fourth. A spokesman for the CRA said the organization has a number of objections to the project, including a range of environmental concerns. The spokesman added the group also wonders if the project is in accordance with the City's General Plan.

The plans include an underground garage and two affordable housing units. The addition of the affordable housing units allows a greater site density than normally permitted.



America's first extensive hard-surface road was built in Pennsylvania. Completed in 1795, it was known as the Lancaster Turnpike and ran 62 miles.



San Carlos St. & 5th Ave.—Just up the street from the Hogs Breath Inn • Carmel • 624-8880

SQUEEZED
FOR TIME?

AlphaGraphics
Monterey

will be open

will be open until 9:00 p.m. on weekdays to better help you meet your deadlines!

Our new extended hours will be:

- 8:30 a.m. until 9:00 p.m. weekdays, and
- 10:00 a.m. until 2:00 p.m. on Saturdays.

alphagraphics°

Printshops Of The Future

MONTEREY

201 W. Franklin St. 408 • 373 • 8168 FAX 408 • 373 • 0240

OPEN 7 DAYS



28TH ANNUAL WINTER SALE 20% TO 50% REDUCTION ON THE ENTIRE STORE INVENTORY

BECAUSE OF THE OPPORTUNITIES AVAILABLE IN OUR ANNUAL SALE, ALL SALES ARE FINAL AND NO EXCHANGES OR REFUNDS WILL BE HONORED. ALL STYLES AND ALL SIZES ARE NOT AVAILABLE IN ALL STORES

¾ SUITS №

Entire selection of Patrick James suitings in both winter and year weight fabrics Famous names: CORBIN, MAJER, LORDS OF LONDON, WELLINGTON and JOSEPH & FEISS.

Regular \$325 to \$650

YOUR CHOICE \$244 · \$296 · \$319 · \$394 · \$488

DEGC GI VUNG "

All dress slacks in a vast selection of wool hoptwists and flannels, wool tropicals and gabardines and a host of buggywhip worsteds. Famous names: CORBIN, MAJER, CORDOVAN & GREY, ASHER and BILTWELL.

Regular \$75 to \$125

YOUR CHOICE \$52 · \$59 · \$66 · \$87

→ SHIRTINGS★

Entire selection of long sleeve dress and sport shirts. Famous names: GITMAN, VYELLA, HATHAWAY, SERO and GANT.

25% REDUCTION

SWEATERS & KNITS ★

All sweaters and knits including cashmeres, alpacas, revered English merino and lambs wools, imported shetlands and hand fashioned cotton. Famous names: ALAN PAINE, PRINGLE, BRAEMAR, BOSTON TRADERS, BRITISH BYFORD, TRICOT ST. RAFAEL, ST. CROIX and SARATOGA.

25% REDUCTION

SPORT COATS ★

Entire selection of Patrick James sport coats from opulent Camel's hair to imported English lambs wools and shetlands. Famous names: LORDS OF LONDON, MAJER, CORBIN, WELLINGTON and JOSEPH & FEISS.

Regular \$215 to \$395

YOUR CHOICE \$161 · \$169 · \$188 · \$236 · \$296

Total selection of casual pants in corduroys, pure cotton twills, drill cloths, poplins and tick weaves. Famous names:

THOMSON, GLEN OAKS and PERRY LEWIS.

30% REDUCTION

*** OUTERWEAR ★**

Entire selection of outerwear in leathers, lamb and pig suedes, stadium coats, windbreakers and raincoats.

30% REDUCTION

SHOES *

Major selection of gentlemen's footwear from renowned names of

FERRAGAMO, ALLEN EDMONDS, JOHNSTON & MURPHY, **BOSTONIAN and COLE HAAN.**

20% to 50% REDUCTION

No charge for normal alterations on tailored clothing.

Patrick James

3742 The Barnyard CARMEL 624-2244

Visa &

MasterCard

Welcome

Open Weeknights Until Nine · Saturdays Until 6 PM · Sundays 12-5 PM



PRELIMINARY CITY COUNCIL CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA THE REGULAR MEETING 8 JANUARY 1991 3:00 P.M. CLOSED SESSION 4:00 P.M. OPEN SESSION (Council Chambers)

No agenda item will be considered after 9:00 p.m. unless approved by a majority vote of the City Council, Any agenda items not considered at the Regular Meeting will be continued to a future date as determined by the City Council.

I. CLOSED SESSION (3:00 p.m.)

As permited by Government Code Section 54956 et seq. of the State of California, the City Council may adjourn to Closed Session to consider specific matters dealing with personnel and/or pending possible litigation and/or conferring with the City Council's Meyers-Milias-Brown Act representative.

> **OPEN SESSION** 4:00 P.M. TO 9:00 P.M.

II. ROLL CALL (4:00 P.M.) III. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

OPEN SESSION 4:00 P.M.

IV. EXTRAORDINARY BUSINESS

A. Presentation of Five-year Service Award to John Panetta, Police Officer

B. Presentation of Five-year Service Award to Steve Rana, Motorcycle Officen

C. Presentation of Five-year Service Award to Denise Walsh, Fire Service Technician.

ANNOUNCEMENTS FROM CLOSED SESSION AND FROM CITY COUNCIL MEMBERS.

VI. CONSENT CALENDAR

A. Approve the City Council minutes of 3 and 4 December 1990.

B. Ratify the bills paid for the month of December.

C. Adopt Resolution No. 91-04 authorizing a reorganization of personnel functions in the Community and Cultural Department.

D. Adopt Resolution No. 91-05 authorizing participation in State-Local Entity Master Agreement No. SLTPP-5234 and Program Supplement No. 001 for partial state funding of the San Carlos Street Improvements Project.

E. Adopt Resolution No. 91-08 recognizing Police Officer Michael Benson Calhoun for his selection as "Officer of the Year"

F. Adopt Resolution No. 91-11 agreeing to cosponsor a reception with the Community and Cultural Commission and the Friends of Sunset Foundation in honor of the retirement of Marion Engstrom. G. Receive status report on the Monterey Bay Air Pollution Control District Rule 218

H. Adopt Resolution No. 91-13 awarding the bid for the exhaust system at the Fire Department.

I. Adopt Resolution No. 91-14 awarding a bid for the purchase of a police patrol car.

J. Adopt Resolution No. 91-15 awarding a bid for the purchase of a copy machine for the Police Department.

VII. PUBLIC HEARINGS

A. Consideration of an appeal of a decision of the Planning Commission granting a Use Permit to Robert Murphy for a combination and apartment project with a density of 43.6 units per acre. The project is located on the northwest corner of Junipero and Fourth Avenues and is in the R-4 Land Use District. The appeal has been filed by the Carmel Residents Association.

B. Consideration of an appeal of a decision of the Planning Commission denying a use permit for a restaurant located on the south side of Ocean Avenue between San Carlos and Mission Streets (Block 77, Lots 1 and 2) and in a structure located on Ocean Avenue. The business is Cocogelato and the appellant is Sharon Wiener.

C. Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission denying a variance from minimum lot size for property located on the west side of North Casanova at NE Palou (Block JJ, Lot 1). The appellant is Jon Hagstrom.

D. Consideration of the First Murphy Park/House Project located on the northwest corner of Lincoln Street and Sixth Avenue (Block 54, Lots 15, 17 and 19) including: design review of the house, site design of the park, and environmental assessment.

1. Consideration of Resolution No. 91-03 enterting into an agreement with Carmel Heritage regar-

ding improvements to the First Murphy house

VIII ORDINANCES

A. Consideration of Ordinance No. 91-01 (formerly Ordinance No. 90-17) adopting the 1990 National Electrical Code with amendments to Municipal Code Section 15.36 of Title 15 (second reading) B. Consideration of Ordinance No. 91-02 amending Section 9.16 of the Municipal Code regarding live entertainment in liquor establishments (first reading)

C. Consideration of Ordinance No. 91-03 amending Section 10.32.140 of the Municipal Code

regarding the issuance of residential parking permits (first reading).

IX. APPEARANCES

Anyone wishing to address the City Council on matters not appearing on the Agenda may do so now. Please rise, state your name and the matter on which you wish to speak. Presentations will be limited to three minutes.

X. ORDERS OF COUNCIL

A. Consideration of appointments to the "Carmel 2016" Committee.

B. Receive six-month report on interim traffic control devices on Third Avenue at Carpenter Street and provide policy guidance (Resolution No. 91-16)

C. Receive report from staff in response to the Council's request of 4 December 1990 regarding preservation of the cottages on the west side of Mission Street between Fourth and Fifth Avenues (Block 50, Lots 5, 7, 9 and 11) and provide policy guidance

D. Receive report from the Arts/Hospitality Committee and provide policy guidance

E. Consideration of request from the Planning Commission for funding for the members of the Commission to attend the Liveable Cities Conference.

XI. RESOLUTIONS

A. Consideration of Resolution No. 91-01 clarifying the interpretation of City ordinances relating to available water supplies in response to the Monterey Water Management District actions on the water allocation program EIR

B. Consideration of Resolution No. 91-02 adopting a Municipal Grants Policy

C. Consideration of Resolution No. 91-06 regarding the designation of a Congestion Management Agency for Monterey County pursuant to Proposition 111 on the June, 1990, General Election Ballot. D. Consideration of Resolution No. 91-07 approving the following public projects:

1) Walkway on Dolores Street between Second and Fourth Avenues 2) Walkway and landscape improvements on the south side of Eighth Avenue between Junipero

Avenue on Mission Street 3) Enclosure of mail boxes into wooden sheds on Ocean Avenue at Dolores Street.

F. Consideration of Resolution No. 91-09 converting the existing thirty-minute zones on the west

side of Mission Street at Fourth Avenue to longer term parking (continued from 4 December 1990) G. Consideration of Resolution No. 91-10 establishing policy and standards for design improvements to public ways

H. Consideration of Resolution No. 91-17 establishing a policy regarding the presentation of honorary gifts.

XII. CONSENT CALENDAR (PULLED ITEMS)

XIII. ADJOURNMENT

The next meetings of the City Council will be: City Council Workshop 20 January 1991

8:30 a.m. Sunset Center

Regular Meeting 5 February 1991 City Hall Council Chambers

3:00 P.M. (Closed Session)

4:00 P.M. (Open Session, City Hall Council Chambers) For a recap of the City Council's actions, please call the hotline on Wednesday, 9 January 624-7045.



AREA SUPERVISOR Karin Strasser Kauffman believes that inter-governmental cooperation will be needed during the '90s

for the peninsula to maintain its quality of

Karin Strasser Kauffman proposes bold changes

By DAVID LELAND

IF 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman's wish comes true for the New Year, it could mean a major revamping of government as we know it today.

Put simply, the supervisor believes that the time has come for varying agencies to work in concert to solve problems such as traffic congestion, dwindling water resources and air quality.

"In the past we have been exceedingly optimistic on how far resources will stretch," said Strasser Kauffman, serving her second term in office. "Not everybody can have whatever they want. We will have to share resources and planning."

The Monterey Peninsula is governed by several land use plans, city councils, planning commissions, the Monterey County Board of Supervisors and districts such as those dealing with fire protection and air pollution.

To be sure, Strasser Kauffman's intent may be based on future needs, but she may be ahead of her time on a practical level.

For example, the supervisor suggests that numerous land-use plans, which often speak of the number of hotels which may be built in an area, may have to be amended for the good of the community.

"We will have to work together," she said. "Some may have to share the power more than they have in the past and more than they would like to now. (But) the cumulative effect (of the plans) is more than the community can bear."

The obvious downside to limiting visitor accommodations is reduced hostelry taxes, which compose a large portion of local budgets.

That fact has already come home to roost with the board of supervisors, which has not approved any hotels for unincorporated portions of the county during the past year.

Continued on page 8

MARIE E. PLETSCH, M.D. has assumed the practice of

REX G. WILCOX, M.D.

Cosmetic, Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery 700 Cass Street, Suite 126 Monterey, California

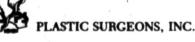
373-0948

In Practice in Santa Cruz area since 1969 Certified by American Board of Plastic Surgery



AMERICAN SOCIETY OF PLASTIC AND RECONSTRUCTIVE SURGEONS, INC.

CALIFORNIA SOCIETY OF



Member

Task force explores ways to combat substance abuse

By DAVID LELAND

AN AMBITIOUS five-year county master plan aimed at reducing drug and alcohol abuse is now at the public input stage.

Under the leadership of the Monterey County Health Department's alcohol and drug programs division, a 40-member task force composed of otherwise-diverse segments of the community in May began exploring ways to cope with the problem of substance abuse.

"What makes this (study) unique is the cross sector." said Bruce Campbell, staff services analyst, referring to cooperation between the

legal community, businesspeople, religious leaders and educators. "They feel like they are building something together."

Indeed, Monterey County was one of the first counties in the state to form such an advisory group. Forty-four of the state's 58 counties are currently preparing master plans.

"This will shape the direction of drug and, alcohol effectiveness." said Campbell, adding that a bi-product of the effort could be that funding from major corporations is channeled into one cohesive plan.

The idea began with a state Senate bill adopted three years ago designed to formulate a better understanding of the problem.

3. Upper Carmel Valley Advisory Committee:

Generally bounded by the Toro Area on the north, Laureles Grade on the west, the Tularcitos Rancho on the south, and Tularcitos Creek on the east.

"The law is based on the belief that for drug and alcohol problems to be solved, a comprehensive and cooperative effort must be made at every level of government, as well as in the community and the home." said Jody Parsons, project coordinator for the county health department. "Monterey County is engaged in a unique effort to reduce the devastating consequences of alcohol and drug-related problems."

The Monterey County Alcohol and Drug Master Plan Advisory Body, chaired by Elgie Bellizio, recently retired executive director of Sunrise House in Salinas, will present its work to the Monterey County Board of Supervisors sometime in June.

In addition to seeking public input, the advisory committee has conducted telephone and written surveys to help identify priority areas of

Six public forums will take place thorughout the county to gather ideas.

Three questions will be asked at each forum. 1) What are the issues and problems related to alcohol and drug use and abuse in your community?

2) What specific activities and services should be available in your community to promote healthy

lifestyles and address the problems of alcohol and drug use and abuse?

3) What public policies, local laws and community efforts need to happen over the next five years to reduce the problems?

Results from the forums will be contained in the final edition of the master plan.

'The law is based on the belief that for drug and alcohol problems to be solved, a comprehensive and cooperative effort must be made at every level of government, as well as in the community and the home.'

Jody Parsons

The first public forum will take place between 7 and 9 p.m. Thursday, Jan. 10, at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula.

For more information on the master plan or future forums call 647-7920.

County seeking persons to serve on advisory committees

THE MONTEREY County Planning Commission is seeking persons to serve on various area advisory committees. The purpose of the advisory committees is to advise the planning commission on various land use matters within specific geographic area.

To be considered for membership on an advisory committee, the requirements are to own property in the advisory committee area, be willing to devote a few hours each month to the committee's work, and have some interest, background, or knowledge of land use matters.

The cutoff date for written responses is Friday. Jan. 4, 1991. Please direct responses to Robert Slimmon, Jr., director, Monterey County Planning & Building Inspection Department, P.O. Box 1208, Salinas, CA 93902. For telephone questions, please call 755-5025.

The Advisory Committees which have open-

1. Highlands-Bixby Advisory Committee:

Generally bounded by the Carmel River on the north, the Pacific Ocean on the west, Bixby Creek on the south, and extending one to five miles east from the Pacific Ocean.

2. Lower Carmel Valley Advisory Committee:

Generally bounded by the Aguajito and Hidden Hills area on the north, state Highway 1 on the west, Rancho San Carlos on the south, and Laureles grade on the east.

Knowledge of CPR could save lives

MORE THAN 70 percent of all CPR (cardiopulmonary resuscitation) rescues occur in the home on an individual known by the rescuer.

Statistics show that more than 650,000 people in the United States died from heart attacks in 1986 and that heart disease is the leading cause of death in Monterey County.

On the other hand CPR saves more than 250 lives a day; the more people that know CPR, the more lives that can be saved.

With that in mind the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross offers CPR classes monthly all year.

Classes are held at the Carmel Red Cross house at Eighth and Dolores. Classes include demonstrations and teaching of the Heimlich maneuver. Cost is \$20 for the eight-hour class. A certificate will be presented upon completion.

For more information call the Red Cross at 624-6921.

Termites

Carpenter Ants Wood Beetles

SEMI-ANNUAL SALE 30 TO 50% OFF

Selected men's, women's & children's fall/winter merchandise

SALE NOW IN PROGRESS





Italian Knits and Sportswear for Men, Women and Children



FREE PARKING With Validation (408) 625-6969

UNITED COLORS OF BENETTON.



A Roof is an Expensive thing to waste!

A properly maintained roof can last 50 years or more. The inspectors at Casner Exterminating Company are licensed by the Structural Pest Control Board to identify and correct the following conditions.

- Dry Rot
- Fungus and Mold
- Moss and Algae
- Drying Effects of the Sun
- Other conditions which can lead to the premature failure of a Wood Shake Roof

We can double or triple the life of your wood shake roof and save you thousands of dollars!!

All chemicals listed and approved for use by the Department of Food and Agriculture and the EPA.

Call now for a FREE inspection

408-646-1212

Licensed • Bonded • Insured Locally owned and operated

Supervisor suggests groups learn to work in concert

Continued from page 6

"We're protecting the environment and protecting resources, but we're also not able to garner the money it takes to deliver essential services," Strasser Kauffman said.

Witness reduced spending in social services and mental health by the county during the past year.

"We've cut all the fat," said Strasser Kauffman, adding that the county could lose an additional \$6 million in state funding in the coming fiscal year.

Still, the supervisor said the county is in sound fiscal shape and will continue to provide services to the needy.

"Those who are most helpless should be protected," she said. "We're the final safety net."

Strasser Kauffman points to the Association of Monterey Bay Area Governments' (AMBAG) current traffic model, which received approval from each peninsula city council, as a prototype of inter-area cooperation.

When completed later this year, traffic data will be available via computer software to jurisdictions to use in their planning process.

Another aspect of inter-governmental cooperation must be seen in the area of affordable housing, she said. "There definitely is something wrong here," she said, referring to the large number of area residents unable to afford a home. "The only way that affordable housing will be provided is for government to be supportive."

Strasser Kauffman said she is well aware of the economics concerning affordable housing for local builders.

"I don't blame the private sector for not facing it on its own," she said, referring to benefits related to housing selling at market value.

Strasser Kauffman points to the beginning of a new decade as the appropriate time to engage in solving seemingly insurmountable problems.

"Solutions have to be shared just like the problems," she said, "It's provincial on the part of government not to reorganize."

Strasser Kauffman said she remains optimistic that the peninsula will pull together in maintaining its quality of life.

"I'm encouraged by success stories locally to go out and tackle what's before us now," she said. "The next 10 years will be critical for this area."

As usual, Strasser Kauffman said she will rely on her constituents to pave the way.

"Our public is very intelligent," she said.
"They have shown a real willingness to jump in."

Hair cutting by appt. 625-1888

Backyard burning season has begun

THE MONTEREY Bay Unified Air Pollution Control District (MBUAPCD) is reminding everyone that the backyard burning season has begun in areas where it is not otherwise prohibited.

The season for burning yard trimmings originating on the premises of a single- or two-family dwelling is Jan. 1, 1991 to May 31, 1991.

In order-to burn (on permissive burn days only), permissions must first be obtained from your local fire department. Burn-day information is available by the evening before by calling 1-(800) 225-BURN.

Please note that, in the Monterey Peninsula/Carmel Valley Smoke Sensitive Area, (MP/CV SSA) such burning requires a log being kept by each fire agency, of 25 or fewer authorized permittees per burn day being allowed to burn in each fire district. District Rule 407.7 requires that all backyard burning be done under permit, with daily permission granted by the local fire agency.

Fire Districts in MP/CV SSA which do allow burning must be contacted for a permit. They are: Carmel Highlands Fire Protection District; Carmel Valley Fire Protection District; Mid-Carmel Valley Fire Protection District; Monterey California State Forestry & Fire Protection Department No. 39; Monterey California State Forestry & Fire Protection Department No. 43; California Department of Forestry (Tularcitos).

No burning is permitted by the Carmel Fire Department, Pacific Grove Fire Department, Pebble Beach Community Service District or Monterey Fire Department.

Any questions may be directed to the Monterey Bay Unified Air Pollution Control District (MBUAPCD) at 443-1135 (Salinas).

New changes with State income taxes

IT'S THAT time of year again when

millions of Californians will sharpen their pencils and recharge the calculator batteries in preparation for filing their income taxes.

The good news for California's nearly 14 million state income tax filers is that they will notice little change in their tax forms, according to the Franchise Tax Board (FTB).

FTB points out that over half of all taxpayers are still eligible to file the state's shorter and simpler form, 540A. This year the 540A will also be available for taxpayers who receive taxable pensions, IRA distributions, annuities, or made estimated tax payments.

Some of the new and more significant changes include:

— A special fund for California seniors. A contribution equal to the \$58 senior exemption credit claimed on the tax return can be made to this special fund. The money will be used to support programs providing direct services to senior citizens and to support advocacy efforts on behalf of seniors.

- A lower amount of renter's credit for married couples and head of household filers. The new amount is \$120. Single filers will be entitled to \$60.

- Taxpayers writing bad checks will be assessed a fee for the first time. The penalty fee is two percent of the bad check amount on any amount over \$750. If the bad check is under \$750, the fee is \$15 or the amount of the check, whichever is less.

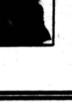
 Non-resident sellers of California real property will now have state income taxes withheld at 3-1/3 percent of the gross sales price.

In addition to these changes, FTB is piloting a new concept in tax return preparation and processing known as the Automated Data Sheet (ADS). The 540-ADS is designed to help reduce paper, storage and processing costs, and will allow FTB to process returns using image processing technology.

Taxpayers desiring to take advantage of the computer-type form, on which FTB guarantees a refund within two weeks, should contact your local professional tax preparer.

Taxpayers needing help this year with state income tax questions are advised to call the special FAST service (Fast Answers About State Taxes).

The special toll-free service provides recorded answers to many of the most common questions asked. The service is available with push-button phones only. The phone number is 1-800-338-0505. The hours of service for FAST are 6 a.m. to 10 p.m. Monday through Saturday during tax time.



Family Owned & Operated Since 1959

THINGS TO THINK ABOUT

by Les the Barber of Carmel

ONE'S ABILITY TO LOVE

is not how much one loves others, as

much as how many others love them.

Mediterranean Market.

'Hair is the halo of the mind'

GOURMET DELICACIES FROM AROUND THE WORLD



Foods • Wines
Beers • Liquors

Since 1972

Meats & Cheeses
Cut to Order



OCEAN & MISSION CARMEL • 624-2022



One second of the sun's energy is 13 million times the annual mean electricity consumption of the United States.



YOU HAVE OPTIONS!



Straight forward, Cost-Effective Solutions Protecting Your Family & Assets



Wm. Scott Bray

LONG TERM CARE INSURANCE
Nursing Home • Home Health Care

LIFE INSURANCE Low Cost Term • Universal Life • Whole Life • Mortgage Life

HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS
Individual & Group • Medicare Supplements

DISABILITY INCOME • All Occupations

MONTEREY INSURANCE AGENCIES

(408) 373-4925

Est. 1888

10 Bonifacio Plaza • Monterey

CYCNOTES

By Pat and Mike

A long, strange trip

WHAT A long, strange trip it's been. That sums up 1990 at the Carmel Youth Center.

Someone once suggested that everyone should change their direction in life every 10 years - well it seemed like things were changing around the center every 10 minutes. We started the year off by tearing the place apart for the remodeling of the snack bar and television room. Everything had to be moved into the gym for three months while the construction took place. The kids and the staff somehow made it through all the wonderful fun of the noise. dust, broken water pipes, fire alarms being set off, and the basketballs flying by the television screen, not to mention what the effect of smelling all those paint fumes did to our brains. Let's not forget the dust and the noise, did we mention the paint fumes?"

During the remodeling our recreation director, Beth Kastrup, left us, and at last report was on her way to the island of Vanua Levu in Fiji. At the same time our wonderful secretary Linda Shepard left. us for bigger and better things, as did our assistant youth center director Stacey King. I wonder if it was something we said?

But we all survived the turmoil and can now enjoy our new snack bar and television room. Let's not forget that we got a great new secretary Allison Gates. Acting Recreation Director Jerry Pullen has done a great job filling in and keeping things running. At least the last time we checked they were both still around, so we didn't drive them off yet.

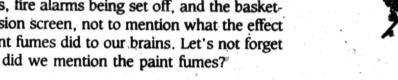
As for our new assistant director, we hired some clown for the job. His name is Pete Dragula and in a previous life he was a performing clown for the Ringling Brothers circus. He keeps things pretty entertaining around the center, although his juggling with fire routine has the fire department a little concerned.

Some famous American once said "A man's got to know his limitations." It's obvious professional golfer Hale Irwin stretched his limitations this past year when in June he won the U.S. Open golf tournament. Why are we mentioning him, you might ask? Well it seems he started off his year by working out in our weight foom while he was in town for the AT&T golf tournament. So it's obvious to us that his success was due to his being in our weight room. We expect to see quite a few more golfers in there this year.

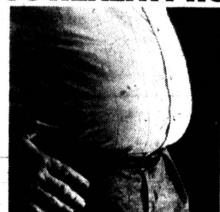
Other big news from our weight room is of course the arrival of all new equipment courtesy of former Mayor Eastwood and the Diversified Fitness Co. We ended the year with our grand re-opening of the weight room. The ribbon cutting was attended by the head of the President's Council On Physical Fitness, Mr. Arnold Schwarzenegger, who we understand is also making movies now.

So just about everything is new at the center, now the only old things left are some of our video games, the gym, Coach Covington, and Pat and Mike. Of course some of us aren't as old as the

The youth center returns to its regular after-school hours of 3 to 8 p.m. Monday through Friday. Saturdays and Sundays we open at noon. Our phone number is 624-3285.



MILLIONS OF AMERICANS ARE SUFFERING FROM A SERIOUS HEALTH PROBLEM



Time to face the fact that being overweight increases your risk of heart attack and to begin a program of healthy diet and exercise. After all, it's easier to treat a case of denial now than a heart attack later.

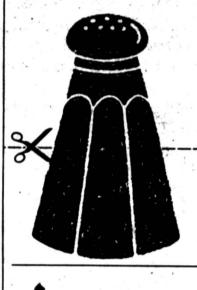


This space provided as a public service.



Go against the grain. Cut down on salt.

Adding salt to your food could subtract years from your life. Because in some people salt contributes to high blood pressure, a condition that increases your risk of heart disease.





We not only ship them, we package them, too... the right way!



Bring your gifts...wrapped or unwrapped...to mail BOXES ETC. Let us pack them properly and **ship** them off anywhere in the world via UPS. Emery, Airborne, Federal Express, U.S. Postal & more! more...as late as December 23rd!



MAIL BOXES ETC.

OPEN WEEKENDS

We're The Biggest Because We Do It Right!

CARMEL 225 Crossroads Blvd. 625-2800 FAX 625-1699

CARMEL VALLEY 316 Mid Valley Ctr. 625-5574 FAX 625-9331

PACIFIC GROVE 1199 Forest Ave. 372-4849 FAX 372-4979

Leave the

packing

to us.

IHE MOUIH OF CARMEL VALLEY

HOURS: M-F 9-5, Sat. 10-4



MITSUBISHI MODEL 3000

Even though it weights a mere 12.40 ounces with an extended life battery, it's still the most powerful handheld phone in the world.

MODEL 800 TRANSPORTABLE FEATURES:

- 832 Channel Operation
 - Signal Strength Meter
 - Multi Level Call Restriction
 - **Automatic Re-Dial**

For the ULTIMATE in CELLULAR CONCEPTS and applications, call 626-4321. IN-HOME and OFFICE PRESENTATIONS are available, as well as, on-site or bay installations. Prices begin at \$399°° installed.

SALES & SERVICE

OKI • Motorola • Panasonic **NEC • Mitsubishi**

PANASONIC CM500 mobilephone

- Call-in Progress After Ignition is Turned Off
- 40 Number Memory & 5 Programmable Pause Dialing
- **Memories** • Two level Electronic Lock
- (Full & Dial)

THE NEW **OKI 750** HANDHELD

- 200# memory
- 5 NAMs
- 138 min. talk time
- 18 hrs. standby



MODEL 800 MOBILE **FEATURES:**

- 832 Channel Operation Dual Telephone
- **Number Capability**
- 100 Telephone **Number Memory**

œ Mobilnet'

Authorized Agent









INSTALLED

(Not shown)

Hands free

microphone

3db antenna

3 year warranty

MOTOROLA

MOBILE PHONE

30 number memory



HIGHWAY '



Authorized Agent

26382 CARMEL RANCHO LANE • CARMEL • (408) 626-4321 • FAX (408) 626-8222

'Save a Life' program offered by PG Fire Dept.

THE PACIFIC Grove Fire Department has announced that the "Save a Life" program is back.

The four-hour course, designed for the general public, will include adult cardiopulmonary resuscitation (CPR) and first aid for choking.

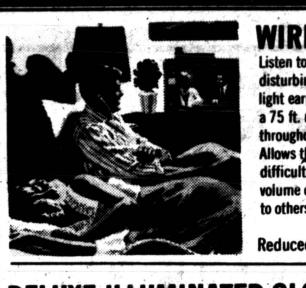
For further information, contact the Pacific Grove Fire Department at 375-3147 between 8 a.m. and 5 p.m., Monday through Friday.

Red Cross offers AIDS education

THE CARMEL Chapter of the American Red Cross offers a wide range of educational means to help stop the spread of AIDS.

The chapter offers classes, trains speakers, distributes pamphlets, speaks to community groups, and loans films on AIDS prevention.

If you want to know more about AIDS or want to get involved in stopping the spread of the deadly virus, contact the chapter at 624-6921 between 8:30 a.m. and 4:30 p.m.



WIRELESS HEADPHONES

Listen to TV, VCR and music programs without disturbing others in the same room. Ultralight earphones receive clear sound within a 75 ft. range permitting your movement throughout and even outside the house. Allows those with hearing difficulties to hear while the volume of the source is normal to others. Easy to connect.

Reduced to \$74.50

DELUXE ILLUMINATED GLOBE

This elegant illuminated globe will enhance the executive office or home library. The globe shows today's world on an antique style map with parchment-like oceans and colorful cartouches. The solid wood floor mounting is traditional in design with a rich oak finish. Overall dimensions are 32"x21" diameter.

\$235.00



223 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • 625-9386



Seniors program needs participants

In SEPTEMBER 1987 the Carmel-bythe-Sea Police Department began a program to benefit senior citizens of the community in two ways.

First, senior citizens who live alone and are often "shut-in" their residences with little or no contact with friends or relatives, can be provided with the security of knowing that someone does truly care about their welfare. Also, those concerned with their physical wellbeing will have someone to check on them daily.

Second, seniors interested in participating in some type of community program will be able to work with those in their own peer group by volunteering to place these daily telephone calls to the recipients of the program.

Currently, the department has a full staff of volunteers, however, anyone wishing to be placed on an alternate list to fill in when another caller is unable to make it or is away

on vacation, is encouraged to call for information.

Anyone living alone, whether concerned about their health or not, and all those seniors wishing to make new friends or just have the opportunity to talk with someone new each day is encouraged to participate in this program.

Telephone calls are made daily by a volunteer beginning at 9:30 a.m. No participant is ever restricted to their home; they need only contact the police department in advance if they plan to be away during the time the calls are placed to avoid any confusion. If someone fails to answer their telephone, a patrol unit is sent by to conduct a welfare check at the residence.

In addition to these daily telephone "visitations," social events are also planned periodically as well as home visitations upon request.

Anyone interested in becoming a part of this program should contact Desk Officer Cathy Dampier at Carmel Police Department, 624-6403.



A Design Team

Flooring • Wall Coverings
Window Treatments
Bedspreads • Pillows • Headboards

Call us today for a COMPLETE DESIGN PACKAGE

We're simply the best!

Gordon Carpets

310 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove **372-0521** • Open Sat. 10-4

CARMEL

ANNA BECK ANTIQUES: 26358
Carmel Rancho Lane near The
Barnyard. Antiques, furniture,
textiles, jewelry and decorative
accessories. 11-5 Mon.-Sat.
624-3112.

BEVERLY ANTIQUES, INC.: Mission and 7th in the Court of the Fountains. Silver, porcelains, furniture, enamels, paintings. 10-4:30 Mon.-Sat. 624.8823

CARMEL VALLEY ANTIQUES: Valley Hills Shopping Center, Carmel Valley. Furniture, china, crystal and estate jewelry. 10:30-4:30. Tues.-Sun. 624-3414.

CARAVAN TO MAZAR: The Court of the Fountains, Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th. Fine collection of Oriental rugs, also repaired and appraised. Antique jewelry and furniture, handwoven textiles, Kelims. 9:30-5:30 daily. 624-8788.

CARMEL DOLL SHOP AND HOSPITAL: Lincoln south of Ocean in Court of the Golden Eagle. French and German bisque and collectible dolls. 10-4 daily. 624-2607.

CONWAY OF ASIA: Dolores & 7th. Afghan rugs, Oriental rugs, jewelry, copper and brassware, antique carousel horses. 9:30-5:30 Mon.-Sat.; 10-5 Sun. 625-0596.

CONWAY OF ASIA GALLERY: Dolores btwn. Ocean & 7th. Fine antique rugs and art objects. 9:30-5:30 daily. 624-3643.

ROBERT CORDY ANTIQUES: Mission and 7th. English period country furniture and accessories. 11-4 Tues.-Sat. 625-5839.

CROSSBOW ANTIQUES: Bonnymead Court, Lincoln south of Ocean. Paintings, medical tools, accessories. 10-5 daily. Closed Sun. 624-0217.

GREAT THINGS ANTIQUES: Ocean boom. Dolores and Lincoln. English and European, late 18th & 19 C. pieces. 10-5:30 daily. 624-7178.

CAROL HARLAND ANTIQUES: Lincoln and 7th. Furniture and decorative items ranging from from formal to country, early 1800s to 1930s. 10-5:30 Tues.-Sat. 624-2693.

INTERIOR TRADITIONS: San Carlos and 6th. American and European country antiques and accessories. Daily 10-6.



KELLER & SCOTT ANTIQUES: Dolores btwn. 5th and 6th. European, Oriental and early American furniture, accessories, art objects. 10-4 Mon.-Sat. 624-0465.

LA FILLE DU ROI: San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th. Direct importers of 18th & 19th C. country French antiques. Faience animals, Luneville and Quimper dinnerware from France. 10-5 daily. 625-3313.

LANGER'S ANTIQUES: Dolores btwn. Ocean and 7th. European china and glass; Copenhagen Christmas plates. 10-5 Mon.-Sat. 624-2102.

PHYLLIS LAPHAM LTD: Court of the Fountains, Mission & 7th. 17th, 18th & 19th C. English and European furniture; decorative accessories. Chinese export porcelain; Majolica. 10-5 Mon.-Sat. 624-5354.

LOCKWOOD ANTIQUES: San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th. English furniture, accessories, prints, china, jewelry and toys for men. 10:30-5 Mon.-Sat. 624-5922.

LUCIANO ANTIQUES: San Carlos btwn. 5th and 6th. 12 showrooms and a large warehouse of antiques collected from Europe and the Orient. 10-5 daily. Sun. 11-5. 624-9396. Caminito Drive in the heart of Sarmel Valley Village. Regional French antique furniture of the 18th & 19th C., all selected by owner Germaine Floch-Lestrade on her trips to France. Also paintings, drawings & watercolors. 11-5 Tues.-Sat.; Sun./Mon. by appointment. 659-5757.

MASTERPIECE ANTIQUES:
Two locations in the Crossroads, 119 and 131 Crossroads
Blvd., Hwy. 1 and Rio Rd: European, Chinese porcelain; Indonesian masks, wood carvings and weavings; Dutch
lamps, paintings, jewelry, and
European, American and Oriental furniture. 10-6 Mon.-Sat.,
noon-5 Sun. 625-6659.

PEWTER SHOP: In the Barnyard. 18th C. English country furniture and other items. 10-5;30 daily. 624-4332.

REGENCY ANTIQUES: 26366 Carmel Rancho Lane, directly opposite The Barnyard. 18th and 19th C. furniture and accessories. 10:30-5 Mon.-Sat.; noon-3 Sun. 625-3585.

SCANLON ANTIQUES: C.V. Village Center. 18th & 19th C. country furniture. 10-5 daily. Closed Sun. 659-4788.

TANCREDI & MORGEN: Valley Hills Center, Carmel Valley Road, next to Quall Lodge, C.V. Quality country antiques. 10-4 daily. 625-4477.

THE TIMEPEACE: Dolores btwn. 5th and 6th, Su Vecino Ct. New and antique clocks; clock repair. 10-5:30 daily. 625-1516.

VIAU ANTIQUES: Mission btwn. 5th & 6th. Antique jewelry, paintings, antiques. 10-5 daily. 624-5938.

MONTEREY

ALICIA'S ANTIQUES: 835 Cannery Row. Antiques, estate jewelry, collectibles, clothes. Noon-6 daily. 372-1423.

AMERICAN REVIVAL CO.: 711 Cannery Row. Nostalgia, signs & Hollywood photos and posters. 10-8 Sun.-Thurs.; 10-10 Fri. & Sat. 372-3567.

CANNERY ROW ANTIQUE WAREHOUSE: 810 Cannery Row. American and European antiques & reproductions. Oak tables, clocks, nautical gifts & hardware. 10-6:30 daily. 375-1422.

EMPORIUM GALORIUM: 299
Cannery Row in the Aenaes
Cannery Building. Antiques,
collectibles, vintage clothing,
furniture, books, estate jewelry.
10-6 daily. 375-8096.

JOSEPH BOSTON STORE: In the Casa Del Orø, Scott & Olivier. Historical antiques. Non-profit, staffed by volunteers. 10-5 Wed.-Sat.; noon-5 Sun. 649-3364.

JUNKET ANTIQUES: 883 Lighthouse at David. Specializing in small collectibles. 11-4 daily. 372-8423.

LEGACY ANTIQUES: 868 Lighthouse Ave. American, European furniture and decorations. 11-4 daily. 373-5131.

G.T. MARSH & CO.: 599 Fremont (at El Estero). Oriental art & antiques. 9:30-5 Mon.-Sat. 372-3547.

PAT HATHAWAY COLLECTION OF CALIFORNIA VIEWS: 763 Lighthouse Ave. Historical photographs of Monterey Peninsula and environs, San Francisco earthquake, California missions. More than 60,000 images from 1880-1980. 11-5 or by appointment. Closed Sun. & Mon. 373-3811.

RICHARD SUMMERSCALES U.S.A. INC.: 499 Pacific St. Merchandise from the 17th and 18th C.; 20th C. glassware and deco furnishings. 11-7 Sun., Tues., Wed. Thurs.; 11-9 Fri. and 6at. 375-8338.

PACIFIC GROVE

ANTIQUE CLOCK SHOP: 489 Lighthouse. American and European antique clocks, furniture and accessories. 10-5 Tues.-Sat. 372-6435.

P.K. BUCKINGHAM'S: 230 17th St. Furniture, collectibles, jewelry displayed in a relaxed setting. 10:30-4:30 Tues,-Sat. 373-0970.

FAIRWINDS ANTIQUES: 2106 Sunset Dr. 18th & 19th C. English, American, French and Oriental antiques. 10-5:30 Mon.-Sat: 375-6446.

FINLEY'S: 220 17th St.
Specializing in antique and estate jewelry, sterling silver, glassware and china. 10:30-5
Mon.-Sat. 373-2965.

FRONT ROW CENTER: 663-C Lighthouse Ave. Estate jewelry, furniture, linens, books and philatelic materials. 10:30-5:30 Mon.-Sat.; noon-5 Sun. 375-5625.

MERCEDES' ESTATE AND ANTIQUE JEWELRY: 481½ Lighthouse Ave. Specializing in estate jewelry. 10:30-5
Mon.-Sat. 649-4384.

MUM'S PLACE: 206 17th St. Specializing in American oak reproductions. 10-5:30 Mon.-Sat.; noon-5 Sun. 372-6250.

PAST & PRESENTS: 226 17th St. Decorative, eclectic selection. Hours vary. 373-7157.

REINCARNATION: 214 17th St. Specializing in Victorian through 1950s. clothing, jewelry and accessories. 11-6 Mon.-Sat. 649-0689.

REMINISCE: 157 Grand Ave. Unique country antiques, crafts, quilts & collectibles. 10-5 Tues.-Sat.; noon-5 Sun. 649-8870.

ROBERTSON'S ANTIQUES: 223 Forest Ave. Victorian furniture, glass, porcelain, lighting fixtures. 10-5 Mon.-Sat. 647-9245.

TROTTER'S ANTIQUES: 301-303 Forest Ave. Porcelains, furniture, glass, silver, pottery, Oriental art. 10-5 Mon.-Sat.; Sun. by appt. 373-3505.

THE WOODENICKEL: 529 Central. Country collectibles and antiques. 10-5:30 Mon.-Sat.; 12-5 Sun. 646-8050.

Letters

Continued from page 2

As most professional historians know, federal government documents are often restricted from publication as a means of preserving the integri-

ty and security of government records, so that unscrupulous people would be prevented from forging similar documents for criminal purposes. Rick Wilkerson and Elizabeth Barrett can

Community forum on fire protection reorganization Jan. 3

THE LEAGUE of Women Voters of the Monterey Peninsula is moderating a forum to provide public information regarding the proposed reorganization of county fire service areas 39 and 43.

The gathering is scheuled for 7 p.m. Thursday, Jan. 3, in the cafeteria at Carmel Middle School, located on Carmel Valley Road near the mouth of the valley.

Representatives from the California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection. Local Agency Formation Commission (LAF-CO), Mid Carmel Valley Fire Protection District and Monterey County Emergency

Medical Services Agency will be on hand to answer questions.

The Mid Carmel Valley Fire Protection District has submitted a resolution to LAFCO proposing dissolution of CSA Nos. 39 and 43 and annexation of the service areas into the Mid Valley district.

Under the proposal a local board of directors would oversee the fire district.

LAFCO is scheduled to hear the matter at 7 p.m. Tuesday, Jan. 8, in the courthouse in Salinas.

Approved by the Monterey County Board of Supervisors Dec. 18, the reorganization has been the subject of bitter exchanges supporters and detractors of the idea.

In part, the public forum has been scheduled to dispell any misunderstandings concerning the plan.

perhaps be forgiven for their ignorance of government policy in such matters since they're both untrained amateurs in the study of history, though their unethical slanders and distortions are inexcusable. Rather than slander me as a means of forcing the publication of this government record, Mr. Wilkerson and Ms. Barrett should contact the Postal Service to request a copy of this document for themselves, if that's their real objective. Whether the Postal Service would entrust such a document to their keeping, I can only guess.

Since this document was never entrusted to my keeping. I don't know whether there were any stipulations attached to its publication, but I believe that the Sun's publication of only half of

the ledger page was in the best interests of the government's security for its records. I certainly would not cooperate in any scheme to compromise the security of the U.S. Postal Service's records, regardless of their current policy governing such matters. This particular photocopy was probably made available to the history society only for the special occasion of Carmel Valley's centennial celebration in 1989; it's unusual for the Postal Service to send individuals photocopies of their original documents. And I certainly wouldn't gratify the gutter-sniping demands of these two that they should be supplied with information or proofs of any kind.

Selected Women's

3/4 Length & Long Coats

James D. Craig **Pebble Beach**









Personal Word Processor Office System



Display/Memory/External Storage

• 50,000 Character Editable Memory

24 Line By 80 Character CRT Monitor

100,000 Character DataDisk Storage

HRT 100, High Resolution Transfer Printer

Connect to your PWP 220 to create the

Reg. \$1,099.98

Built-in Disk Drive

Sale \$89900

and Insert

• Block Copy, Move, Delete

Word Processing Functions

- Search and Replace
- Multiple Formats
- Headers and Footers
- Undo/Auto Save
- Tutorial Disk。 Address Merge® #

Other Features

 RS 232 Port; Modem Capability

Grammar-Right System® -Spell-Right® 90,000 Word

- Dictionary -Word-Right® AutoSpell®
- -Thesaurus
- -Punctuation Check®
- -Word Alert™

–Word Count

–Phrase Alert™

ultimate Text Processing System. -High Resolution. 300 x 300 dpi,

48cps (LQ)/96cps (NLQ) (in 12 cpi) -Changeable Font Cartridges

Options

 Sheet Feeder CoronaCalcTMSpreadsheet

BUSINESS MACHINES OFFICE SUPPLIES FURNITURE

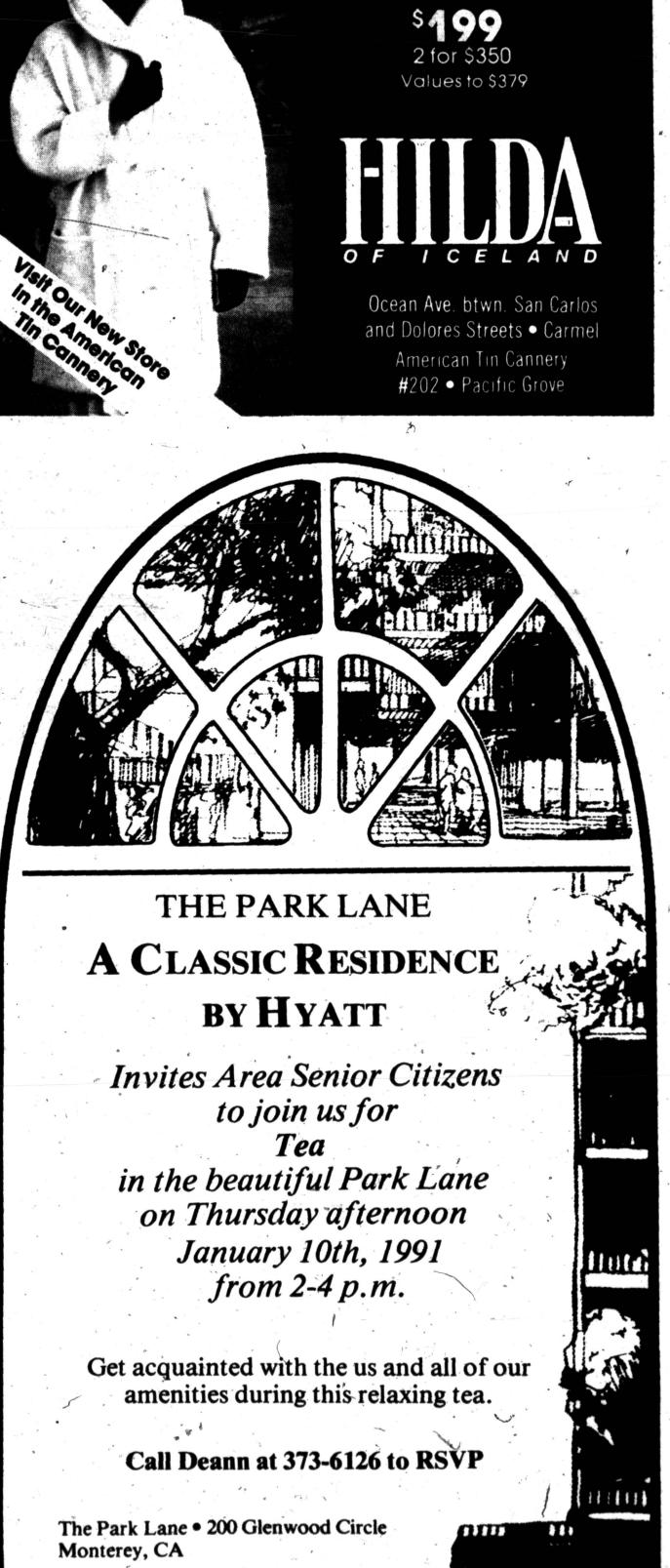
"Where you buy service...not just a product."

459 & 475 Alvarado DOWNTOWN MONTEREY 373-2642 Mon.-Fri. 8:30-5:30

Sat. 12-4

PACIFIC **OFFICE PRODUCTS**

390 E. Alisai SALINAS 422-8497 Mon.-Fri. only, 9-5



"A SENIOR LIVING COMMUNITY"



OAST & COUNTRY

By Barbara March

Cold hands — warm hearts

WHEW! THE holidays are over. It was not your traditional Christmas season. The big freeze was an unexpected guest. A visiting relative remarked, "I didn't know you had a creek running next to your house." We don't.

This year's presents included the gift of a hot shower at a friend's house when our water pipes burst and after repairs, a Christmas eve sink full of warm and sudsy water to wash the three-day-old holiday baking dishes coldly congealed with chocolate and lumps of shortening.

Sub-zero temps cracked more than water pipes. It also kinked muscles and brought a passel of new clients to local massage therapists and chiropractors. A wrenched back resulted in the firstever trip to the chiropractor for a member of my family.

"When was your last visit to the chiropractor?" the doctor routinely asked.

"I've never been before."

A virgin back! The doctor coaxed his patient onto a table that resembled the tilt-a-whirl ride at the carnival and went to work. The victim was heated, cooled, salved, massaged, hugged, subjected to ultra sound and something called an endorphin machine. The doctor's strong hands delivered a final crack that brought a muffled cry of "uncle" from the clenched lips of the wounded and ended the session.

We're now into homeopathic remedies, holistic healing, herbs and massage therapy.

PATRICK FRANKLIN

Patrick Franklin was a writer's writer. He was also a jokester who enjoyed the good company of his compatriots and the down-toearth private moments that writers only share with one another.

The scene was one of our regular writer's dinners and Patrick, seated in the place of honor at our long table, was gleefully unraveling a convoluted, theatrical joke that required different dialects and characters, including a Japanese samurai and an Irish bishop. Meanwhile, Bill Minor, seated at the opposite end of the table, was squirming. Half-way throught the take Minor declared he was affronted, not at the ethnicity of the story, but at Patrick's cheekiness in re-telling as joke that Bill felt was his own.

"Patrick's got the Irish bishop down pat, but he's missed the breathlessness of the Japanese zen master."

Patrick accepted Bill's linguistic challenge and it was a dueling theater of the accents as Franklin and Minor traded inflections up and down the table while the rest of us - Charles Davis, Betty Minor, Mac McDonald, Ellen Pendelton, George Fuller and

Ray March laughed till we cried.

The loss of a loved one should be observed in stages. On the eve of a traditional writer's gathering - a dinner for fellow writers and friends - several of Patrick Franklin's colleagues shared their reminiscences of his work and joie de vivre.

Charles Davis – *Herald* columnist:

"Most people knew Pat Franklin as a music critic and radio personality. But aside from those familiar roles he was a wonderfully funny person with an encyclopedic depth of interests and expertise. Pat was a raconteur possessed of formidable wit who, had he been born 30 years sooner, would have fit in inevitably and perfectly at the Algonquin Round Table. There were many, many times when I would greet Pat with something like, 'Hey, I'm doing a story on thus-and-so,' only to have him toss back a pun or funny remark that I couldn't resist working into my story. In fact, it worked out that quite a few of my best lines were ghost written by Patrick Franklin. I'm hoping that wherever he is now, he might somehow find a moment to guide my fingers to the keys and type out some good, clever copy."

Jeff Whitmore — Monterey based writer and editor who worked with Patrick on Monterey Life and the Monterey Film Festival:

"Patrick was an editor's delight. An old saw in the business has the writer saying: 'Do you want it fast, or do you want it good?' That wasn't Patrick's style. He met his deadlines and he delivered superior work that was always intelligent and readable.

"He knew that easy writing makes hard reading. In his serious criticism - and in the light-hearted spoofs and parodies he was so fond of - he wrote with intensity. It paid off for the reader - and for the editor. He'll be greatly missed by both."

George Fuller - former Monterey Life editor and poet; now an

independent publisher and columnist in Hawaii.

"Pat Franklin was one of those people who you were always happy to see. A conversation with Pat was generally filled with humor and always with fresh information. He knew things you didn't know. A man of conviction and light, Pat's presence will be missed from this planet."

Ray A. March - Carmel Valley's nationally published travel writer:

'Patrick was a writer who could make his readers reach for more. No matter what his subject, he always wrote a level above. He was a teacher, but never didactic, an intellect but never a bore. He wrote with mirth, glee, insight and sometimes a sharp knife. he was contantly writing, and I for one, wish he had written even more."

William Minor – poet, jazz writer and sometime musician:

"When I first attempted a jazz review for the Herald, I was amazed by Patrick's ability to turn out clever and cogent critical pieces on his way back from concerts - a skill I never mustered. I asked him about this and he said classical music reviews had been written for centuries and established set responses and formats, whereas jazz writing has 'so few predecessors.' I think he was being too modest. Patrick as a critic - with his adroit ear, wit, honesty,



"LET IT SNOW, let it snow." Sal Lucido brought a little extra bit of Christmas to the annual Fox & Carskadon holiday

party when he arrived with a load of snow fresh from the brosio; (front) Karen Jepson and Frosty.

warmth and insight – remains for me a model of verbal response to

Sue Bernhardt – retired Sunday editor at the *Herald*:

music.''

"Patrick enriched all our lives as a person in addition to being thoroughly professional. He could write on any subject and would give you back exactly as many inches as you asked for, usually better than you ever anticipated. I would ask him how he did it and he would say, 'I sprinkled it with a little fairy dust.' So we developed a standing joke between us. When I had an assignment for him I would say, 'Patrick, give me 22 inches of fairy dust.' He would come through every time.

A FIRST

The National Writer's Union will hold the first of a monthly series of readings at Portofino Coffee House in Pacific Grove on Jan. 9 at 8 p.m. The first session's readers will be Cynthia Fowler, William Minor, Don Marsh and Ray A. March. Admission is \$3.

PEEPS

She was petite, probably a size 6, and wore a tailored black suit, in the Chanel style. A black velvet ribbon tied back her hair and on her feet were men's size 10 beat-out blue jogging shoes. She carried a wooden-handled snow shovel as she walked out of her office in Carmel Rancho and proceeded to shovel freshly fallen snow out of a trailer parked at the curb and deposit it in a pile at the entrance to her office.

Real estate agent/broker Sal Lucido had just returned from Chew's Ridge with a trailer-load of snow for the office party and who could resist? Pam Spagna kicked off her black pumps, put on Sal's beat-around tennies and rallied the crew at Fox & Carskadon as they celebrated Christmas in high style by building a snowman, having a snowball fight and donating toys to needy children in the area as part of their annual Christmas party:

Karen Hunter's sister Kristen has relocated back to the peninsula and is again living with big sis. Kristen recently had surgery on her feet to correct some minor problems, leaving her unable to get in her daily jogging and walking workouts. So she brought an exer-

hills of Carmel Valley. Shown are (left to right, rear) Maria Wahl, Santa Sal, Stella Hicks, Pam Spagna and Perky D'Am-

cise bicycle back with her to the Hunter condo. It's a monster and would only fit in Karen's bedroom. But workouts are important to the sisters Hunter and Karen agreed to share her room with the machine until she tripped on it one day and broke two toes!

Let's hope Santa brought both of them nice, soft fuzzy slippers to convalesce in.

A special thanks to Carmel Valley's Tom O'Neal for working his photo magic. The results - a new column head photo for "Coast and Country."

SEE AND BE SEEN

The Village is usually not a good choice for an affair. Too many people around who could recognize you. But the second annual "Village Affair" on Jan. 21 at Los Laureles Lodge is the exception.

Plan to be there. It was a great party last year and Peter Coakley, chairman of the organizing committee promises an even bigger and better event this time.

Held to raise money for pedestrian pathways in Carmel Valley Village, the "Affair" features a food and wine tasting, silent and live auctions that include vacation getaways. Tickets are affordably priced at \$25.

DINING THROUGH THE DECADES

"G" day is approaching. Jan. 26 – the renowned Gourmet Gala. Sponsored in large part by the Nunes Company, the theme of this year's event is "Dining Through The Decades." So far the Gourmet Gala committee has received commitments from celebrity chefs Elinor Donahue, Jane Wyatt, Ruth Buzzi and JoAnne Worley. who will present their favorite recipes. Allison Eastwood and her mom Maggie will be whipping up a tempting dish to compete with speed ace Jon Beekhuis, Alaska politico Mike Gravel and industrialist Finis Connor.

Judges will include peninsula foodies Bert Cutino and Don Ferch, cookbook author Lee Bailey, James Berrien, vp of AMEX publishing and super chefs Joachim Splichal and Rene Verdon. Late breaking news will reveal the full list of celebrity judges and chefs so stay tuned.



DORIS DAY'S BEST FRIENDS

By Doris Day

Pet Adoption

THIS WEEK I've decided to talk about pet adoption. That's primarily what the Doris Day Pet Foundation is all about — finding the perfect owner for a homeless dog or cat.

Unfortunately, many people begin their search for a pet without taking stock of their situation. Before you decide to bring a pet into your home, you must first decide why you want a pet. Are you looking for a lifelong responsibility, a friend and companion — or do you want an alarm system? (If the latter is true, call a security company.)

Then, will it be a dog or a cat? By their nature, cats are a bit easier to handle. They absolutely must be kept indoors to keep them safe from other animals, humans, and disease. They should have toys and scratch posts to keep them occupied and out of mischief. And if someone won't be home during the day we always recommend taking two cats to keep each other company.

If a dog is what you're looking for, consider your circumstances. Again, will someone be home during the day? If not, your dog will be lonely and that's how mischievous behavior starts. Digging, chewing and barking are all signs of boredom and loneliness, so think about taking two if your pet will be alone for hours on end. Two dogs will become great friends and companions. They'll get exercise by romping together and that in turn will keep them fit, vital and healthy.

The very first thing we look for when we're placing a dog is a safe yard. Fencing must be 6 feet or higher. Yes, 6 feet, even if we're placing a small dog. It's just as important to keep other dogs out as it is to keep yours in!

All gates must be padlocked. So many pets stray from their homes because a gate was left open by a child, gardener or utility person.

If you have a dog, you should have a doggy door. They give your pet a certain amount of freedom and allow him or her to make some very important decisions on the spur of the moment! Kitchens and utility rooms are ideal places for a doggy door. If thats not possible, install one in your garage so that your pet will always have shelter from extreme weather conditions.

Even if a dog has had previous obedience training, it's a great idea to attend some classes so you and your new pet can learn to work together. It's a wonderful way to nurture that special bond and you'll be delighted to see how willing and eager your pet is to please.

There are several obedience classes available in this area. The Del Monte Kennel Club in Pacific Grove has a terrific program, and through Wendy Johnson they have arranged a scholarship for the DDPF. One of our volunteers may train one dog at a time, free of charge.

It took only eight Monday evening classes for Bobo, one of our orphans, to be transformed. Bobo is a one-year-old labrador mix who was truly incorrigible when he came to us. He was full of energy and rarin' to go, so we couldn't even walk him on a leash. After just eight lessons he now responds to the "sit" and "stay" commands and he doesn't jump up on people anymore. He's living proof that this program works and Bobo is now a placeable dog.

We desperately need volunteers to walk our kenneled dogs on a regular basis and to take our orphans through obedience training. It would be a real plus if a walker could be a trainer! You'd have a wonderful opportunity to make a real difference in a dog's life. STOP RIGHT there. How could you pass up a mug like this? "Hops" could be your answer to that missing link at your home.

If you're interested in devoting some special time to help one of our orphans become a socially acceptable, placeable pet, please call us at 625-4017. You'll be glad you did!

(Written in collaboration with Judy Ruby, director, Doris Day Pet Foundation, Los Angeles.)

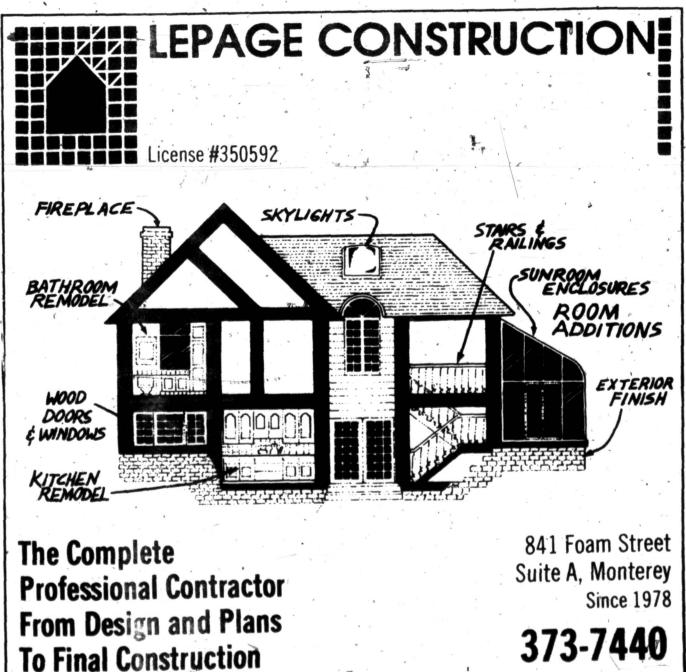


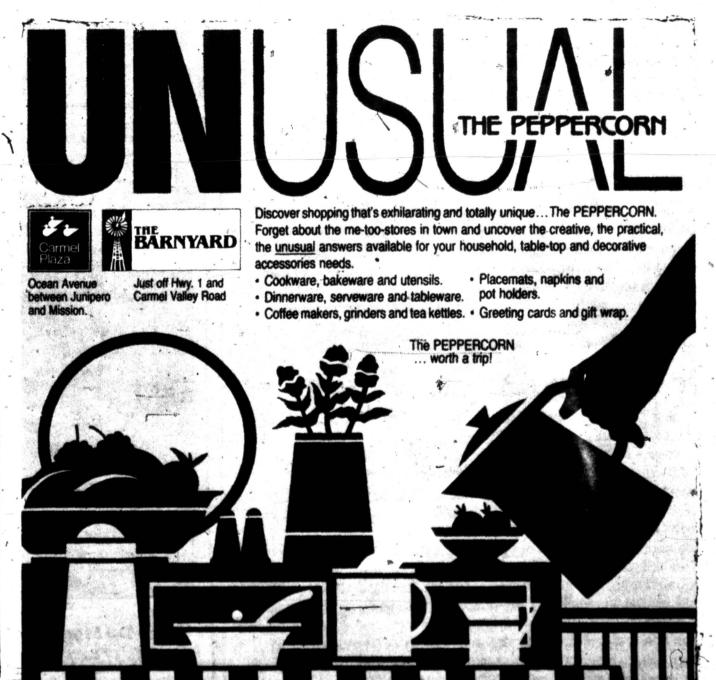
"CHELSEA," a one-year, four-month-old female, must be the only pet in the household. She makes a great friend for youngsters and older people in search of companionship.



"DELANEY," 11 months, is an extremely smart female who has yet to be housebroken. Wouldn't you like to be the special person to give this cute pup a lov-

ing home? Through the Doris Day Pet Foundation, adoption is easy, and rewarding.







LOG

Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department

Monday, Dec. 17 NO ALARMS

Tuesday, Dec. 18

10:20 a.m. Torres and Tenth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

Wednesday, Dec. 19

12:02 p.m. Guadalupe and Fifth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

Thursday, Dec. 20

8:05 p.m. San Carlos and Fifth; fire alarm activation. Unable to ed by frozen pipes. determine cause of alarm. No fire.

Friday, Dec. 21

3:01 a.m. Thirteenth and Monte Verde; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance. 11:41 a.m. San Carlos and Fifth; fire alarm activation. Unable to determine cause of alarm. No fire.

9:20 p.m. Junipero and Fourth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

Saturday, Dec. 22

4:53 a.m. Ocean and Lincoln; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

8:06 a.m. San Carlos and Eighth; assistance for water leak caused by frozen pipes.

9:02 a.m. Fire Station; first aid rendered, patient treated and released to own care.

9:48 a.m. Mission and Ninth; assistance call for water leak caused by frozen pipes.

10:04 a.m. Lincoln and Fifth; odor investigation, nothing found. 10:07 a.m. Monte Verde and Sixth; assistance call for water leak caused by frozen pipes.

10:22 a.m. Junipero and Rio; assistance call for water leak caus

10:50 a.m. Santa Rita and Sixth; assistance call for water leak caused by frozen pipes.

11:30 a.m. Fire Station; first aid rendered, patient treated and released in own care.

12:00 a.m. San Antonio and Seventh; assistance call for water leak caused by frozen pipes.

1:36 p.m. Trail View and Flanders; assistance call for water leak caused by frozen pipes.

2:45 p.m. Torres and Ocean; assistance call for water leak caused by frozen pipes.

3:28 p.m. Santa Fe and Mountain View; assistance call for water leak caused by frozen pipes.

4:58 p.m. Santa Fe and Ocean; assistance call for water leak caused by frozen pipes.

Sunday, Dec. 23

1:20 a.m. Junipero and Fourth; medical emergency, patient released in own care.

1:33 a.m. Mission and Fifth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

2:10 a.m. Junipero and Fourth; assistance rendered to Carmel Police Department.

OUNDUP

Film classic at library

The Monterey Public Library will present the delightful musicalcomedy Singin' in the Rain, starring Gene Kelly at 7 p.m. Thursday, Jan. 3 in the Library Community Room.

The library is located at 625 Pacific Street, Monterey. Admission is free. Details, call 646-3930.

Arthritis self-management classes

The Stanford Arthritis Center is offering a-series of Arthritis Self-Management classes to be held in Monterey county.

The highly effective classes teach people to how to cope with the pain and frustration of this disease, which effects all ages.

The course begins in early spring and meets two hours weekly for six weeks. There is a \$10 materials fee and fee wavers are available. Pre-registration is necessary and enrollment is limited. For information and applications call (415) 723-7935. Collect calls are accepted.

Point Pinos lighthouse

The Point Pinos Lighthouse in Pacific Grove will be closed to the public until Saturday, Jan. 5, for general maintenance.

When it re-opens, it is free for the public to view on Saturday and

YWCA offers counseling to women

The YWCA of the Monterey Peninsula will offer a counseling program geared to meet the needs of adolescent and adult women.

This counseling program is designed to address problems, build self-esteem, improve relationships, help cope with stress or depression and deal with life changes and crisis.

YWCA counselors are marriage, family, child counselor interns. Day and evening appointments are available. Sliding fee scale is based on clients' income. Counseling sessions meet at the YWCA, 801 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey.

For details or to schedule an appointment, call 649-0834.

Foster care families needed

The Office of Community and Children's Services needs homes willing to share their families with children who need an alternative home – whether it be for six months or the whole year – while family reunification services are offered, or eventually a permanent home.

Almost every currently licensed foster home is filled, the office reports. For information about fostering or adopting a child, call 899-8061 or 755-4660.

There are ways to stop abuse

Across the United States a woman is physically abused every 15 seconds. The YWCA of the Monterey Peninsula offers help to women who feel trapped in a potentially harmful situation through counseling, a 24-hour crisis line and a shelter for battered women and their children.

If you or someone you know is in an abusive relationship, let them know there is a way out.

Contact the YWCA Domestic Violence Crisis Line at 372-6300.

SPCA needs towels, linens

A plea to the general public is being made by the SPCA of Monterey County for clean towels, sheets, blankets and pillowcases for use in the animal shelter and wildlife center.

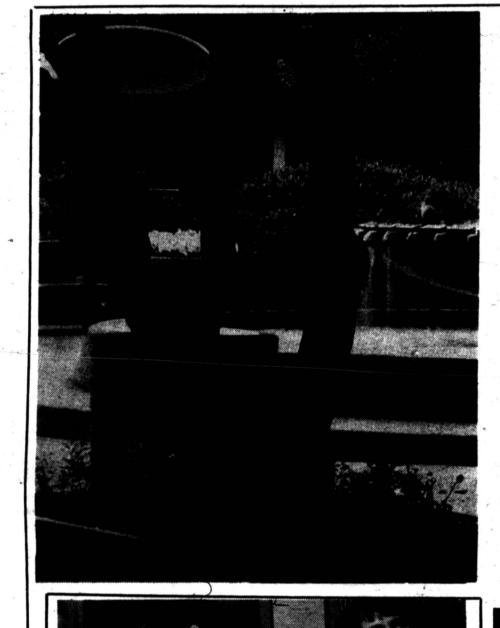
Blankets are used as comforters for the many puppies who are brought to the shelter because no one wants them. Prior to their being adopted, the shelter staff tries to make them as comfortable as possible and using blankets helps.

The greatest demand is for clean towels both in the shelter and in the wildlife center.

Donated items can be delivered to the SPCA animal shelter, 1002 Monterey-Salinas Highway 68 (across from Laguna Seca Recreation Area) any day of the week between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. If the donor has a significant quantity and cannot deliver them to the shelter, arrangements can be made to pick them up.

For more information, call 373-2631 or 422-4721

14

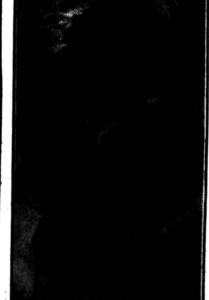




Why put away cherished momentos when Deck The Walls can showcase them for a lifetime of enjoyment. We know the very best ways to protect and preserve your keepsakes. So stop in. If you've got the memories, we've **DECKTHEWALLS**

got the frames Expressive Art and Custom Framing
Del Monte Ctr. (Across from Mervyn's) 649-6589





a fabulous selection of quality lingerie & under garments to fit any budget.

Indulge yourself in the largest selection of:

> **Bridal Sets Teddies Bustiers Fancy Stockings** Merry Widows Sensuous Lingerie **Garter Belts**

Your Bridal Trousseau is not complete without a visit to Grande Lady.

We have sizes 14 and up, super

Recieve a free gift when you enroll in our Bridal Registry. *Ask about our Bridal Shower Parties.

1650 Del Monte Center, Monterey CA, 93940

(408) 373-4711 (across from Mervyn's)

DELIV

The Only Regional Shop

SHOPPING

MACYS • MERVYNS LUCKY • THRIFTY

And **Over 90 Other Stores** Restaurants and Services

LOCATED AT MUNRAS AVE

Give your family a special treat a breakfast time!

Croissants ~ Scones Banana **Nut Bread** Cinnamon Pretzels Pastry Shop

PHONE ORDERS: 375-4222 1st Right Next to Lucky's



BREAKFAST LUNCH . DINNER

RESTAURANT BAKERY SPIRITS

Smoking & non-smoking sections available.

DEL MONTE CENTER • MONTEREY

8:11 a.m. Camino Real and Eighth; fire alarm activation. Unable to determine cause of alarm. No fire.

8:43 a.m. Ocean and San Carlos; fire alarm activation caused by broken fire sprinkler line.

10:04 a.m. Junipero and Eleventh; assistance call for water leak caused by frozen pipes.

1:58 p.m. Ocean and Lincoln; hazardous materials incident caused by overflowing sewage line. Abated hazard under direction of Monterey County Health Department.

3:58 p.m. Casanova and Twelfth; assistance call for broken water pipe.

11:45 p.m. Lincoln and Seventh; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

Monday, Dec. 24

7:57 a.m. Santa Lucia and Mission; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance. 12:25 p.m. Mission and Sixth; assistance call for flooding.

Tuesday, Dec. 25

2:44 a.m. Franciscan and Santa Lucia; medical emergency, patient released in own care.

9:55 a.m. Viscaino and Mountain View; assistance call for water

Wednesday, Dec. 26

4:49 p.m. Lincoln and Seventh; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

Thursday, Dec. 27

11:58 a.m. Ocean and San Carlos; odor investigation, nothing

Friday, Dec. 28

7:29 a.m. Santa Fe and Eighth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance. 10:06 a.m. Scenic and Ocean; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

12:08 p.m. Monte Verde and Thirteenth; medical emergency. patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

2:02 p.m. Junipero and Tenth; medical emergency, patient treated and released in own care.

Saturday, Dec. 29

4:51 a.m. Ocean and Del Mar; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

> Sunday, Dec. 30 NO ALARMS

Increase in AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro Am Purse for '91

I HE PURSE for the 1991 AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am has been raised to \$1,100,000, an increase of \$100,000 over the previous purse.

First place prize money will be \$198,000. The announcement was made by William F. Borland, chairman of the AT&T Pebble Beach Golf Charities, the nonprofit foundation which stages the annual charity event in Pebble Beach.

Borland said the increase in professional prize money will place the AT&T Pebble Beach purse in the top 10 percent of all tournaments on the PGA Tour.

The 1991 AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am will be played Jan. 28th through Feb. 3rd at Pebble Beach, Poppy Hills and Spyglass Hill golf courses.

Last year's tournament, which raised \$1 million for charity, was won by Mark O'Meara. O'Meara, who has enjoyed a stellar career on the PGA Tour, has won the tournament a total of three times, the last two back-to-back.

Tickets are currently on sale and may be purchased through the tournament office (1-800-541-9091) or BASS/TM ticket offices.

opping Center on the Monterey Peninsula

IONTE







OPEN 7 DAYS

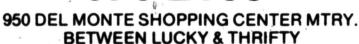
Monday-Friday 10 a.m.-9 p.m. Saturday 10 a.m.-7 p.m. Sunday 11 a.m.-5 p.m. PLENTY OF FREE PARKING

ENUE & HIGHWAY ONE BETWEEN MONTEREY & CARMEL



"The Friendly Health Food Store" **NATURAL VITAMINS AND MINERALS HOMEOPATHIC PRODUCTS • HERB TEAS BOOKS • COSMETICS • GRAINS**

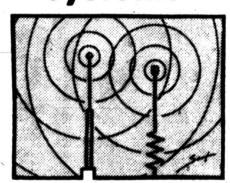
375-2188



SECOND LOCATION IN MARINA THE VITAMIN CONNECTION SeaCrest Plaza, Reservation Rd. 384-9440





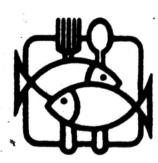


Del Monte Shopping Center

649-8600

Miyuki Sushi

Japanese cuisine at its finest



HOURS: Monday-Saturday 11 a.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday 11 a.m. to 7:30 p.m.

MC/Visa Cards Accepted

(Next to Lucky's) 375-5411

BRING IN YOUR HOLIDAY **PHOTOS** AGFA 🔷

25% 2nd set

of prints



Monterey Marina

ONE HOUR PHOTO

Del Monte Shopping Center Monterev (Next to Lucky's 372-2637

> Seacrest Shopping Center Marina 384-7224

Just 4 Funwear/

Silkscreening & Lettering

Athletic Uniforms Lettering & Numbers Custom Silkscreening Family Sportswear Souvenir Shirts **Jackets & Hats**

GROUP DISCOUNTS

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK Mon.-Fri. 10-9 • Sat. 10-7 • Sun. 11-5

375-1579

640 DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER

(between Pet Store & Wherehouse)

WILD CARDS FOR WILD PEOPLE.



FROM RECYCLED PAPER PRODUCTS, INC. Available at:

(Located between Macys & Mervyns) **DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER • 373-5414**

PINEWHISPERS

COMMUNITY HOSPITAL CEO ELECTED PRESIDENT OF HOSPITAL CONFERENCE

Jay M. Hudson, president and chief executive officer of 172-bed Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula, has been elected president of the Monterey Bay Hospital Conference. The Hospital Conference consists of six hospitals in Monterey, San Benito, and Santa Cruz counties, and is one of 15 regional Hospital Conferences under the umbrella of the 210-member Hospital Council of Northern and Central California.

Through the Hospital Conferences and the Hospital Council, hospitals develop joint approaches to hospital issues and problems; undertake educational programs; adopt policy positions on government and legislative issues to promote quality health care and its availability to all Californians.

In addition to his work with the Hospital Conference, Hudson is a member of the Hospital Council Board of Directors, has served as a board member of the Monterey Peninsula United Way, and participated in the Monterey County Emergency Medical Care Committee, the Special Olympics Advisory Committee, and the Rotary Club of Monterey.

He received his bachelor of science degree in public health, and his master's degree in hopsital administration, from the University of California, Berkeley.

MIIS SETS FREE LECTURE BY SOVIET EXPERT

Dr. William C. Potter, director of the Center for Russian and Soviet Studies at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, will be the speaker at the first Gerry Taylor Lecture of 1991. It is scheduled for Monday, Jan. 7 at 10:30 a.m. in the Erdman Chapel of the Robert Louis Stevenson School.

Potter is the first American professor to lecture at the Soviet Diplomatic Academy in Moscow. He is the director of two research projects at the Institute: the first is Monitoring Soviet Environmental Developments and the second, Emerging Nuclear Suppliers. In addition, he is the author and editor of numerous books and articles on Soviet policy and will soon publish a book about Chernobyl, Soviet Decision-Making for Chernobyl.

He has also served as a consultant to Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, the U.S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency, the RAND Corporation and the Jet propulsion Laboratory. This lecture is open to the public at large.

CHURCH WOMEN UNITED TO MEET

Church Women United of the Monterey Peninsula holds it annual meeting on Saturday, Jan. 5 at the First Baptist Church, 246 Laurel Ave., Pacific Grove. Fellowship with coffee/tea and sweet rolls at 9:30 a.m. precedes the 10 a.m. meeting.

Executive officers for 1991 installation are president, Violet C. Beahan (Carmel Presbyterian); vice-president; Clara (Jackie) Rentie (First Baptist, Pacific Grove); recording secretary, Dorothy Forney

(First Presbyterian, Monterey); corresponding secretary, Jessie M. Moss (Ocean View Baptist, Seaside); treasurer, Miriam Edwards (St. Mary's Episcopal, Pacific Grove).

All are invited and welcome.

PUBLIC INVITED TO VOICE TRANSPORTATION NEEDS

The Social Servies Transportation Advisory Council (SSTAC) will hold its monthly meeting on Tuesday, Jan. 8 at 10 a.m. The meeting will take place at the Salinas Community Center, 940 North Main (next to the Salinas Rodeo Grounds). The SSTAC is a citizens group that advises the Monterey County Transportation Commission on the transportation needs of persons who may be disabled, elderly, or of limited means. The public is invited to attend and comment on unmet transportation needs. Comments may also be submitted in writing to Monterey County, 312 East Alisal, Salinas, CA 93901.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY WRITING CLASSES START JAN. 7

The Carmel Foundation will present another six-week series of autobiography writing classes by instructor Betty Barron, beginning Monday, Jan. 7 at 10 a.m. This is the seventh series.

Those wishing to enroll are requested to call the Carmel Foundation at 624-1588, or 624-9349.

PROPOSALS FOR SERVICES FOR SENIORS SOUGHT

The Area Agency on Aging is seeking proposals from organizations to provide services to the 60 plus population in Monterey County. Services include: congregate nutrition; home delivered meals; friendly visiting; peer counseling; money management; information and referral; in-home services (personal care and chores); health services (rehabilitative therapy; transportation (escort); legal assistance; consumer services (commodities, foods distribution).

Organizations who may want to apply for funds to provide these services are asked to write a Letter of Intent to Monterey County Area Agency on Aging, 1184 Monroe St., No. 10, Salinas, CA 93906.

Letters of Intent are due at the above address by 5 p.m. on Friday, Jan. 18. Letters postmarked on Jan. 18 will not be accepted. Area Agency on Aging will provide technical assistance to interested organizations by telephone or appointment. Also, the Area Agency on Aging will conduct a bidders conference on January 30 to all interested parties in preparation for the completion of the Re-

quest for Proposals. The Area Agency on Aging is governed by the Monterey County Board of Supervisors. For further information call Kalah Bumba, 757-5905 or 375-8132.











IRST PERSON By Illia Thompson

Firsts

An EARLY morning phone call. Will I please accompany my granddaughter to her first day of kindergarten? Of course, I'll pick her up and deliver her before I got to work.

Today, as I hang out laundry, I feel vulnerable. I see more clearly, hear country sounds distinctly, breathe the Carmel Valley air and experience gratitude for the moment. Could last night's moonlight, its call to be noticed, have left its mark? Bright early morning sunlight, almost harsh by contrast, attempts to shake my mood. Bird, song welcomes the day, prods my nostalgia. So many firsts: my first day in school, first grade, first school. I quiet, foreign, use all that I can, concentrate completely to quickly become acceptable, to learn the language to unlock mysteries.

My children's firsts, young ones, preschool, community, family for us whose family lived thousands of miles away. School. I remember so

An EARLY morning phone call. Will I few specifics from my days. How much will this child, my progeny, keep for herself?

First grandchild. We arrive at school, She wears an outfit, matching pants and top, aquas and pinks, which I chose for her. Long blond hair, blue eyes, a sparkle to her walk, she holds her lunch box. She leads the way. We enter the room. Her teacher, seated, eye level with this five-year-old places a prepared name tag around her neck, tells her where to put her lunch box, and shows her the way to a circle of children. I speak farewell to the blond, pink and aqua back of a child looking forward.

As I walk back to the car, the words, "I love you all the way to the moon and the stars and back again," our simple attempt to describe the love we share, come to me.

Aware of overwhelming beauty, landscape, morning sounds, I sense "possibilities." Maybe that's what firsts are all about, anyway. Possibilities.

get them either updated or obtain new

Contact the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross at 624-6921 for more information.

Speakers on AIDS available for presentations

Speakers From the AIDS Speakers Bureau of the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross are now available to speak to community groups, organizations or businesses on AIDS.

Presentations will include audio-visual materials and a variety of Red Cross pamphlets on AIDS.

Recently, 13 community volunteers have completed an intensive training course on AIDS and the transmission of the AIDS virus (HIV), as well as prevention and education strategies.

To schedule a presentation-workshop call 624-6921 with the date, time and meeting location of your group and a member of the speakers bureau will set up a presentation.

Vial of Life may need update

HOLDERS OF Vials of Life may need to

Birth mothers group meets every month

A BIRTH mothers support group meets once a month at the Childrens Services Center in Monterey.

Birth mothers are women who have given their children up for adoption; the group allows these women to share their feelings with others, according to Teri Livingston, who has been a member of the 2-year-old group.

"There are a lot of women out there...and there's a lot of pain involved," she said. "This gives them a chance to talk about it. We're not a search group, but we have information on it."

The support group meets at 7 p.m. on the last Wednesday of each month at the center at 648 Pine Ave. in Pacific Grove. More information can be obtained by calling either Carol Bishop or Gayle Ward at Childrens Services Center of Monterey County, 649-3033.

PENDLETON

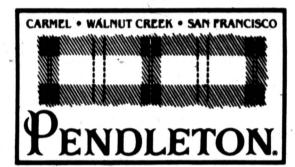
nakamuraaneemkean

ONCE-A-YEAR

FALL SALE.

25-40% OFF

Once a year Pendleton marks down a selection of men's & women's fall merchandise to 25-40% off regular prices. This is the only fall sale of the year so hurry while quantities last.



CARMEL - 6th & San Carlos - (408) 625-9505

and manusummand and

JORDAN JORDAN

Statistics show that more than 650,000 people in the

More than 70 percent of all CPR (cardiopulmonary resuscitation) rescues occur in the home on an individual

Knowledge of CPR

could save lives

known by the rescuer.

United States died from heart attacks in 1986 and that heart disease is the leading cause of death in Monterey County.

On the other hand CPR saves more than 250 lives a day; the more people that know CPR, the more lives that can be saved.

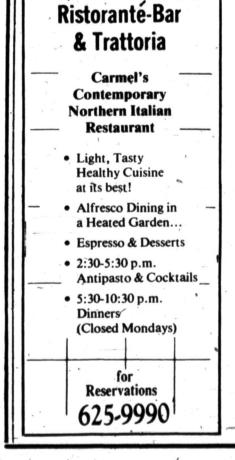
With that in mind the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross offers CPR classes monthly all year.

Classes are held at the Carmel Red Cross house at Eighth and Dolores. Classes include demonstrations and teaching of the Heimlich maneuver. Cost is \$20 for the eight-hour class. A certificate will be presented upon completion.

For more information call the Red Cross at 624-6921.



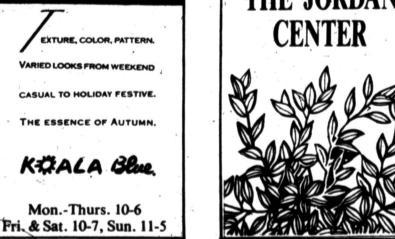
Association



MISSION ST. & SIXTH

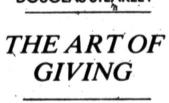
ollaus







CENTER



SIXTH AND MISSION STREETS CARMEL, CALIFORNIA (408) 624-0661



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Featuring America's
Finest Living Artists

6th Ave., West of Mission
across from firehouse

624-7888

RAVEL By Ray March

Sierra 49er Express

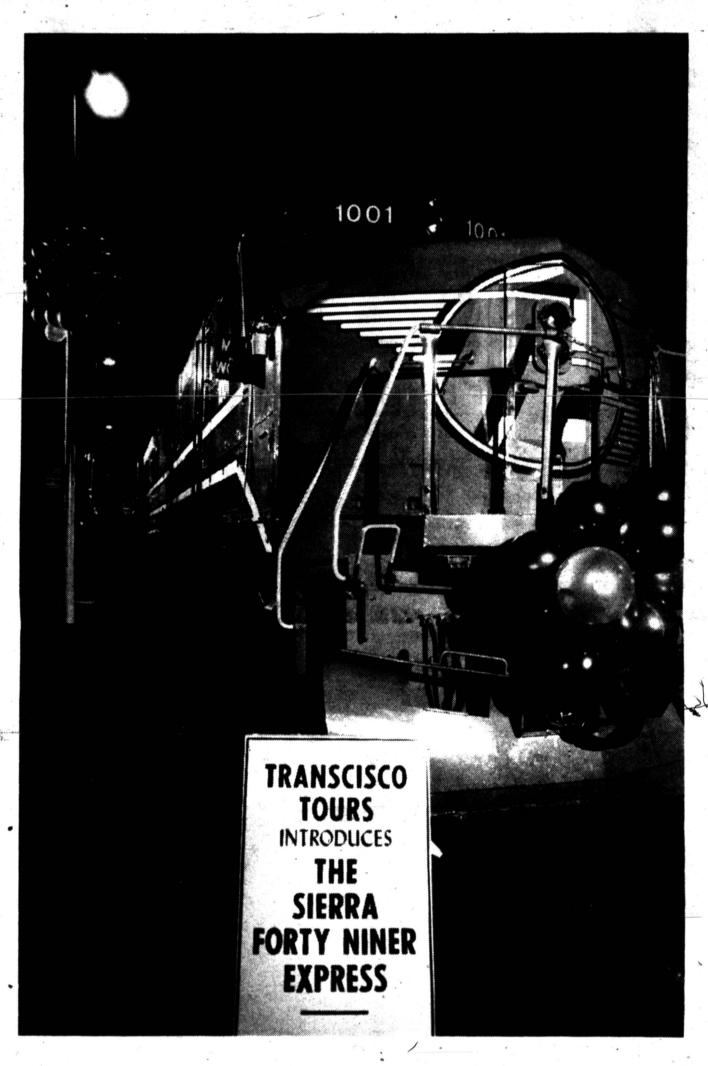
(The second of a two-part series)

A RECAP: We've just debarked at the downtown Reno depot after a day-long train cruise from San Jose. Passengers have picked up their baggage and hailed waiting cabs. Bally's here we come.

RENO - This is a town that prides itself in being "The Biggest Little City in the World." It may be the winter dregs, but tonight Reno looks tired, gray and milked out by the local good of

If Reno has some inflated thoughts of itself, Bally's has no illusions. It is what it is. Pure glamor, glitz and bizarre. When Bally's peaks, as it does on new Year's Eve, the population inside this mammoth casino, rivals Reno and Sparks. Bally's may be a gambler's Mecca, but it's Valhalla for census takers."

This place is so immense it can only be describ-



THE SIERRA 49er Express waits at the station ready to carry its passengers off to fun,

fantasy and riches in Reno, Nev. There are two runs a week departing from San Jose.



We want your business.... and we'll do more to earn it!

FULL SERVICE AGENCY \ 372-5733

Mon.-Fri. 8:30 a.m.-5:30 p.m., Sat. 9 a.m.-2 p.m. — Or by special appt.

TRAVEL WITH US

"Travel with confidence when you travel with us."

510 LIGHTHOUSE AVENUE • SUITE 4 • PACIFIC GROVE



THE NATIONAL Automobile Museum in Reno. Nev. is a great way to spend time instead of money. It's entertainment for the

ed in superlatives. The front desk has more check-in windows than Golden Gate Fields has

betting windows. The Super Bowl could be

played in the casino without disrupting the crap

games on the side. Guests can eat in a different restaurant for a week without repeating themselves. Bally's makes its point when it calls itself "a city within a city." For two nights we never saw

another passenger from the Sierra 49er Express. But gambling isn't everything and the Sierra 49er Express has anticipated that a Reno interlude should be more than an all-night stand at the tables. Included in each Luxury Dome passenger's packet is a fat discount coupon book covering everything from historic tours to blackjack lessons.

One of the best bets off the casino floor is the National Automobile Museum, an incredible tribute to the collection of the late William Harrah. The exterior architecture of the museum is intimidating and uninviting, but ignore that because inside awaits an absorbing and entertaining car show.

Don't expect the sophistication of the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, The National Automobile Museum is mainstream, Main Street. This exhibit brings the cars to the people.

No one should miss the imaginative multimedia show that traces the history of the automobile, the 1949 Merc that James Dean drove in Rebel Without A Cause, or American street scenes like the display in front of the Palace Theater where the marquee announces that Gone With The Wind is playing on the inside while a 1938 Packard waits curbside.

Set aside a couple of hours or more for a complete tour of the National Automobile Museum. It will be time and money well spent.

But all good things must end if there's a train waiting at the station. One last roll of the dice, a final pull on the bandit's arm, a bold draw to an inside straight, the lingering rattle of the roulette wheel and then the cab ride downtown.

There's a cold, quiet wait for the train to make the curve in the track from Sparks where it's been parked. The Napa honkers crowd to the front just as a long-shot bettor predicted. The gambling scholar with the paperback guide is sitting with some other passengers, his buddy has plopped into a bar chair two cars down.

"Do we get to stop at Boomtown," jokes a man, "I've got a little money left."

Joe McGrath, the congenial train director. walks through casually asking if anyone won, but no one responds. Amateur losers mope and winning pros never brag.

family at a modest entrance fee. So plan on a leisurely afternoon.

The Napa couples are happy campers, now snug in their or someone else's assigned seating. A cynical old guy nearby suggests to his partner that the train crew stage Murder on the Orient Express because he knew of a couple potential victims.

One woman brags about having what she called a "minor" heart attack at a downtown casino and going to the emergency ward for the night. She waves her hospital bracelet in the air as proof.

"This is the stuff that makes America's home videos," McGrath says.

Drinks and hors d'oeuvres come quickly and everybody settles down. Peter Wilson, the Grass Valley folk singer, enters the dome car singing "My money lies over the mountain" and the passengers, all in good nature, join in with "oh, bring back, oh, bring back my money to me."

"Now, this reminds me of the Fun Train," a smiling fellow said to no one.

That's the thing about trains. They remind train riders of other trains. Remember the one from Fairbanks to Anchorage? Longest traveling poker game in the world. Fourteen hours. Or the old Zephyr. Wasn't that the City of San Francisco? Now that was class. And then there was the time on the NYC to Washington, D.C. run. Actually beat the shuttle from Kennedy. The Broadway Express and the Empire Builder. How about those third-class cars in Europe when we were younger? Bring your own eats. Or that troop train full of French soldiers smoking Turkish tobacco cigarettes. Of course, who can forget the Del Monte Express? Where is it when you need it? How about the ride from L.A. to New Orleans. Sat up in the dark drinking cognac.

Those were the days and these are too. Trains take us back to a civilized time. Sitting at a well-appointed dining table, glass of wine, the slow rhythm of the car moving from side to side. Quiet conversation. Snow-covered mountains outside the window.

There's a prelude of Brazilian black bean soup for dinner, followed by an exotic mushroom salad and roasted breast of duck as dusk falls and the lights of the deco lamps cast shadows on the mahogany walls.

After dinner the passengers ease into a relaxed mood. Some read, others snooze or look for Christmas lights in the darkness. The Sierra 49er Express is hardly an express, but it is an adventure. Don't take the train to get anywhere; take it to get away.

At San Jose we're an hour late, but so what? It's still raining and we need that. .

"Please wait for the train to completely stop before you disembark," Tim Raw, our car captain, calls out.



When weighing precious stones, there are about 142 carats in an ounce.



Open your eyes and see just how many subjects are covered in the new edition of the Consumer Information Catalog. It's free just for the asking and so are nearly half of the 200 federal publications described inside. Booklets on subjects like financial and career planning: eating right, exercising, and staying healthy; housing and child care; federal benefit programs. Just about everything you would need to know. Write today.

Consumer Information Center Department TD, Pueblo, Colorado 81009

U.S. General Services Administration



TAKE MY WORD FOR IT

By D. Patrick Gallagher

Trying

You can attract more bees with honey than with vinegar," goes an old saying. Not so, says Mr. Scott DeGarmo, manager for the magazine Success, as reported in a recent story in the Wall Street Journal.

Mr. DeGarmo has tried to encourage his editors to watch closely for spelling and grammatical errors and to correct them before stories and articles get into print. He has tried "all the nice, positive things," such as quietly and gently pointing out missed errors to his senior editors and commending perfect copy, but to no avail. Finally, and desperately, he has resorted to stiff monetary penalties.

Errors now come at a high price; \$25 for garbling a word, such as "sentnce," \$25 for the extraneous comma, \$50 to \$100 for misspelling a word and \$500 for misspelling a name, \$25 is charged for misused hyphens, particularly in words ending in "ly," such as "hastily-conceived." The fines are substracted from next year's pay raises and one editor is already facing a \$650 charge.

"This seems lenient to me," says Mr. DeGarmo, "perhaps because on my first newspaper job anyone who made such an error was automatically fired." There is the "threat" of non-monetary penalties, too. "I will come tearing at you like a raging bull, a shrieking harpy, a mad dog from hell," another memo warns.

Possibly the worst response from editors reported by Mr. DeGarmo was they just couldn't spell. Why not? Because spelling had not been emphasized in their English and jour-

BUD'S FOR SPICY SWEET CHICKEN



nalism courses, much less in any other course. Since the implementation of the Draconian measures, mistakes have dwindled significantly. Mr. DeGarmo points out "If they're motivated, they'll learn." All teachers, please take note.

"We probably didn't check things as carefully as we should have," says the senior editor who incurred some \$500 in fines, and he does not consider the penalties unreasonable. "It's probably one of the least outrageous things that happens around here." Not everyone shares his point of view and some of the criticism for Mr. DeGarmo's program comes from surprising, and yet predictable, sources.

"I wouldn't work for Success on any basis," says Mr. Stephen D. Isaacs, academic dean at Columbia University's journalism school. His logic is curious. "Here's a person penalizing people for human frailties (emphasis added). It's crazy." Mr. Issacs and Mr. DeGarmo are trying, but in different ways. Mr. Issacs appears to be a part of the problem. De gustibus non est disputandum. Too many students are encouraged to pay attention to "content," whatever that is, while being allowed to sacrifice grammatical structure and spelling. Each is important and neither need be sacrificed.

Teaching has attracted some excellent candidates and some who would have been better advised to seek employment elsewhere. Sen. Hubert Humphrey during a political speech to a group of teachers, talked about his own background in teaching. Feeling the need to explain his digression, he told them "I mention my teaching background because, considering the precarious future of public office, I thought you might like to look me over."

Mr. Issacs' seeming disregard for the importance of proper English in journalism brings to mind a story about Jim Kieran, an Irishman and sports columnist with a wizard's knowledge of Latin. Kieran had been invited to speak to a prep school Latin class as a courtesy to the school's football

coach and to the chagrin of the headmaster. In introducing Kieran, the headmaster threw out a Latin phrase, supposedly for the boys' amusement and at Kieran's expense, which said in effect, "Let's make the best of this ordeal."

Kieran rose, bowed stiffly to the headmaster, and said, "Gentlemen, the only thing that outraged me more than the boorishness of the man who introduced me was his inexcusable use of the present participle instead of the past pluperfect in the quotation." Kieran then delivered his entire speech in Latin.

My compliments to Mr. DeGarmo.

Give extra bags to Goodwill

Goodwill Industries is putting out a call for paper and plastic bags for use in their stores in Monterey and Santa Cruz counties. Grocery bags will be received at Goodwill stores and Attended Donation Stations throughout the area.

Free AIDS testing available

If you think you've risked contracting AIDS from sexual contact or sharing of IV drug needles, a free test is available to see if you have been exposed to the virus. The test is anonymous; you do not have to give your name.

Daytime testing in the Monterey Peninsula area will be offered Mondays and Fridays from 8:30 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. at the Health Department, 1292 Olympia (in parking lot of Broadway and Noche Buena), in Seaside. Appointments are required. For information or appointment call 899-8100.

In Salinas, the test is offered 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Tuesdays at the Health Department, 1270 Natividad Road. For an appointment, call 755-4512.

Evening testing is available 6 to 9 p.m. Tuesdays at the Salud para la Gente Clinic, 10 Alexander St., downtown between East Beach and East Lake streets, Watsonville. For an appointment, call 728-0222.



Forget about the floral ties, the brass shoehorns and the bright red nightshirt! Because, if you didn't get what you really wanted for Christmas, Cellular One has a special offer for you.

For a limited time, you can purchase the full-featured Motorola MC 300 mobile telephone for the remarkably low price of only \$399 - including installation and antenna! And this is pure, American-made Motorola quality - recognized as the industry leader in cellular equipment.

Plus, only Cellular One brings you the Super Cellular Network - the most advanced network available. You'll also enjoy 24-hour Customer Care and the most advanced digital equipment from Ericsson, for clear, crisp conversations.

So take advantage of this low price and get something you've really wanted all along. Call Cellular One now at 647-8888.



Cellular One

Clearly The Best.[™] **647-8888**

©1990 Cellular O

CALENDAR PREVIEW

January

Film Giants Film Festival: "Last Hurrah" (1958), in Sunset Theater, Carmel. 8th.

Staff Players Repertory Company: "Beyond the Fringe," Indoor Forest Theater, Carmel. 10th-Feb. 9th.

Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: The Angeles Quartet, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 11th.

Monterey County Symphony: Alexander Slobodyanik, piano; in Monterey, Carmel and Salinas. 13th-15th.

Salinas Concert Association: Tom Koopman, organ; First Presbyterian Church, Salinas. 15th-16th. The World Traveler Film Series: "Greece: Apollo to Zorba," with Lynn and Julie Brankamp, Sunset Theater, Carmel, 18th.

Keyboard Artist Series: Vladimir Viardo, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 20th. Martin Luther King's Birth-

day (observed): Monday. 21st.
Lively Arts series: "Call Me
Ethel!," Sunset Theater,
Carmel. 25th.

AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am: Pebble Beach, Spyglass Hill, Poppy Hills golf courses, 28th-Feb, 3rd,

Festival of Dance: Lula Washington's L.A. Contemporary Dance Theatre, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 31st.

February

ATIT Pebble Beach National Pro-Am: Pebble Beach, Spyglass Hill, Poppy Hills golf

courses. Through Feb. 3rd.
Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: The Orford Quartet, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 1st.

Carmel Music Society: Qi-Xin Pu, violin; Sunset Theater, Carmel. 2nd,

Monterey County Symphony: Volkmar Fritsche, guest conductor; Clark Suttle, contrabass; in Monterey, Carmel and Salinas. 10th-12th.

Lincoln's Birthday: Tuesday. 12th.

Film Giants Film Festival:

"Life with Father" (1947), in Sunset Theater, Carmel. 12th. Ash Wednesday: Wednesday. 13th.

Valentine's Day: Thursday.

The World Traveler Film Series: "Railroads are Fun" with Thayer Soule, Sunset Theater, Carmel, 15th.

"An Evening with Charles Dickens:" Featuring Ashley Ramsden, storyteller; sponsored by the Tor House Foundation and the Monterey Peninsula College English Department; Carpenter Hall, Sunset Center, Carmel. 16th.

Keyboard Artist Series: Benedetto Lupo, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 17th.

Washington's Birthday

(observed): Monday. 18th. Staff Players Repertory Company: "Family Portrait," Indoor Forest Theater, Carmel. 20th-March 23rd.

*Festival of Dance: Pirin: Bulgarian National Folk Ensemble, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 22nd.

Monterey Bay Chamber Or-

chestra: Works by Bach, Dvorak, Haydn; Sunset Theater, Carmel. 24th.

Fifth Annual Masters of Food and Wine: Highlands Inn, Carmel. 26th-March 3rd.

March

Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: The Waverly Consort, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 5th.

Salinas Concert Association: DVOIKA!, balalaika, mandolin, guitar, Sherwood Hall, Salinas. 7th.

Monterey Peninsula College Theatre Company: "Biloxi Blues," Monterey Peninsula College main stage. 7th-24th. Lively Arts series: Weslia

Whitfield, Sunset Theater, Carmel, 8th.

Monterey County Symphony: John O'Conor, piano, all-Mozart program; in Monterey, Carmel and Salinas. 10th-12th.

Film Giants Film Festival: "Made for Each Other" (1939),

in Sunset Theater, Carmet.

12th.
The World Traveler Film
Series: "A Passport to Poland"
with Jim Cole, Sunset Theater,
Carmel, 15th.

Carmel Music Society: Vocal competition; Sunset Theater,

Carmel, 16th, St. Patrick's Day: Sunday.

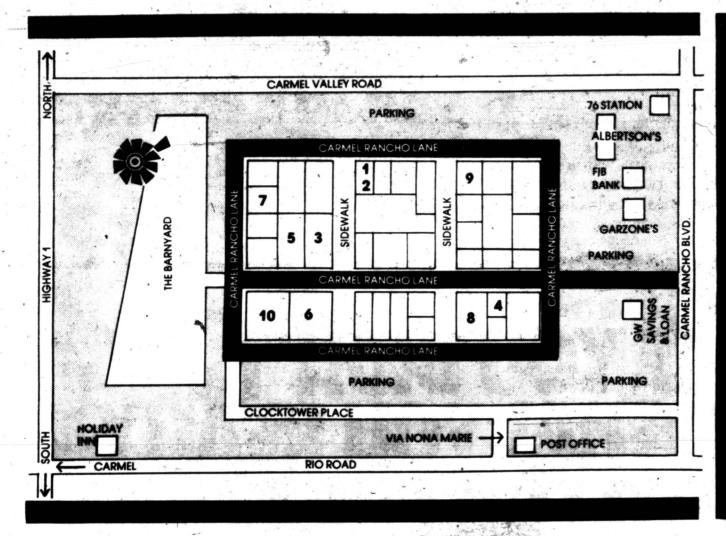
Monterey Wine Festival:
Presented by the National
Restaurant Association, at the
Monterey Conference Center,
Monterey, 17th-19th.

Monterey County Symphony: Soloists and chorus perform Beethoven's "Ninth Symphony," King Hall, Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey.

Palm Sunday: Sunday. 24th. Good Friday: Friday. 29th. First Day of Passover: Saturday. 30th.

Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: Carmel Chamber Music Competition, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 30th.

Easter: Sunday. 31st.



Carmel Rancho Square

SHOPS & SERVICES

Come and discover the wide variety at The Square...from beautiful designer clothing, antiques & fine art to flowers, travel, riding apparel & tack to vitamins & home security & computers...



 $oldsymbol{S}$ pecializing in $oldsymbol{E}$ nglish $oldsymbol{T}$ ack and $oldsymbol{R}$ iding $oldsymbol{A}$ pparel

(Map Location #9) :00-6:00 Mon.-Sat. • 625

Open 11:00-6:00 Mon.-Sat. • 625-3665 26346 CARMEL RANCHO LANE • CARMEL

Carmel's Cellular Phone Center



SALES & SERVICE • 626-4321

(Map Location #4)

Hours: Mon.-Fri. 9-5, Sat. 10-4 or by appt. 26382 Carmel Rancho Lane Carmel



BREAKFAST & LUNCH MON.-SAT. 7 A.M.-4 P.M.

Pies • Cookies Cheesecakes Baked on the Premises

Wholesale & Carry-Out Available 624-8449

(Map Location #8)
26382 Carmel Rancho Lane



Mon.-Thurs. and Sat. 10 to 6 Fridays 12 to 7

Specializing in Sales & Rentals

Laser Video Discs & Players
Classic & Contemporary Movies on Laser Disc
Music Videos • Educational Discs

Next to GWS Galleries (Map Location #2)

NATURE'S BOUNTY

Minerals - Crystals - Shells Fossils - Jewelry





_(Map Location #5) 26366 Carmel Rancho Lane • (408) 626-0920



Carmel Monterey Travel

We're here to serve you!

Dennis Garrison
Jeff Sutton • Barbara Antoncich
Mary Hill • Don Joy • Ingrid Selin
Beverly Williams • Linda Kozik
Susanne Holm • Priscilla Henry

(Map Location #1)

26350 Carmel Rancho Lane • 624-1501



WILLIAM S. PHILLIPS

Acclaimed aviation artist

Now On Display

GNS Galleries

26390 Carmel Rancho Lane • 625-2288



THIS **THAT**

By Florence Mason

Happy New Year!

A LITTLE of THIS and a little of THAT as I clean off my desk (kitchen table) for a fresh start in the new year.

I DO try to patronize Carmel businesses whenever possible. But some local businesses make it hard. For example, bakeries.

I sallied forth innocently one morning to order a decorated cake for a special occasion. Made my way down Ocean Avenue, into and out of the three bakeries on that street. If I had just wanted a nice piece of coffee cake, some cookies or pastry - no problem. All three seemed geared up to that, and two invited me to eat the coffee cake or whatever right there, with coffee. Wonderful! But decorated cakes? No way!

One bakery did offer to order one for me through a Pacific Grove source, but that felt like adding insult to injury. I decided to seek out my own source and eventually acquired a fine cake from Pucci's in Monterey. Later, I learned that I could have acquired same closer to home - from Safeway at the Crossroads. Now I know. But so much for resident-oriented businesses in the city of Carmel, bakery division.

I had better luck in my quest for "old-fashioned" Christmas tree ornaments for one relative. Found just what I wanted right here at home: at Crossbow Antiques on Lincoln Street. It may be a little late for you to know this now, but there is always next Christmas (we hope). Friendly owner Gordon Geertz said they have more in their attic at home,

QUOTED ONE member of a city commission: "Our meetings are mined wth bombs of trivia." Remarkable how much gets accomplished in spite of the minefields!

A good example of accomplishment by another group: the latest gift to Sunset Center from the indefatigable Friends of Sunset Foundation — new lights on the stairs and landing leading from the foyer to the theater balcony. They were ordered especially for the center through the efforts of Lequita Watkins, an interior decorator in private life who is purely a volunteer in all she does as a member of the Friends.

According to Jean White, president of the Friends, the decision to contribute a significant amount to the purchase of six new lights was made after discussions with groups using Sunset Center and the establishment of a "wish list." Lights were high on that list and had the advantage of being relatively easy to acquire, right now.

"The Friends exist to support the community through its cultural activities at Sunset Center, and we believe this can best be done by little steps — one at a time," Jean said.

A not-so-little step was also taken by the Friends when they put together a schedule of events that takes us through June, 1991. The schedule lists events at Sunset, the Forest Theater, Cherry Hall and other local facilities. If you or your group wants to set a date for a cultural event, this schedule is invaluable. And it is impressive, in both numbers and quality. Culture is alive and well in Carmel!

FROM THE sublime to the expensive: If you have something

over \$3 million, you can have a house in Carmel Valley that has four bedrooms and 8 full baths, among other amenities. That intrigued me: two bathrooms for each bedroom? His and hers? The house has more than 18,000 square feet, an indoor swimming pool and 12 "oak-studded" acres. Just right for one of our highly-paid baseball, basketball, football or tennis stars?

That whole scenario – the astronomical salaries being paid athletes (some of whom are only mediocre performers) disturbs me. But I don't know what to suggest, except perhaps that more of these athletes donate some of their earnings to worthy charities. Such was the fine "gesture" by rising tennis star Pete Sampras after he won \$2 million in a recent tournament. He donated \$250,000 to cerebral palsy. Now there's a winner.

OBSERVATION (PLAGIARIZED from Capsules, the monthly newsletter of the CHOMP auxiliary): "A recent Snack Bar patron sat listening to a harp playing in the Fountain Court. After a few minutes, she turned to a volunteer and questioned the choice of harp music on the grounds that a patient waking up after surgery might really wonder where he was!"

HAVING ENJOYED a Vermont autumn and early winter some five years ago, I am somewhat hard to please about local "color." But last month I did see and appreciate the changing seasons as evidenced by trees along the Carmel River bed, and especially a few lovely trees in full autumn glory just off Carmel Valley Road at Robinson Canyon. Brought back happy memories.

DID YOU get the pet you wanted for Christmas? If not, how about an iguana? One year old, excellent condition, with good color (that's important in an iguana?). So read an ad just before Christmas. If it didn't sell right away you might even get a reduction of the \$80 price.

NOT ONLY in Carmel?

"So how did the municipal election go in Carmel? Here the budgetary minded, concerned for resident type of candidates were the winners and since that time, each council meeting angrily reflects differences in thinking... This town, like all others is suffering from the over-use of water and sewer treatment, and parking ... You would be surprised though, with the general up-grading of the business community and we have some very decent shops now, selling better quality merchandise. Certainly no comparison to your area, but an improvement and I try to buy everything I can locally. Fortunately the grocery store is excellent and food is what I buy most of."

Food for thought? The town is Calistoga. I'm indebted to Linda Anderson for sharing that letter from a friend.

Scoop! A happy Brian Donaghue, settling in as Carmel's cultural director, reports that he and his lovely lady, Beth Wilbur,

will be married next year - "probably the end of June." More about that, and about Beth, in a future column. "Happy New Year" will have a special meaning for those special people.

CETTING PERSONAL: 1991 will bring me new status; I will become a great grandmother! That's courtesy of a granddaughter and her husband who live in Illinois. How do I feel about that? It's awesome! Not having known any of my own grandparents, I was surprised and pleased to become a grandparent myself, some years ago. Being advanced to even more exalted status as a great grandmother is literally wonderful. But wait, there's more. My son and his wife will have their first child in June! And a grandson is to be married! The family tree is looking very healthy.

With that forward-looking item, I wish you a very happy - and peaceful - new year. Hope springs eternal.

HALFA DOZEN WAYS TO EAR

2. Smoke.

- 3. Ignore your high blood pressure. 4. Heavily salt everything you.eat.
- 5. Put on extra weight.
- 6. Stop exercising regularly.
 - Follow these easy steps and you could retire from work, and from life, sooner than you planned.



This space provided as a public service.



AL SKIRIS & PANTS NOW up to 50% OFF Regularly \$105-\$270

ALL SWEATERS NOW up to 50% OFF Regularly \$85-\$435

ALL DRESSES NOW up to 50% OFF Regularly \$95-\$750

ALL ST. JOHN KNITS NOW up to 50% OFF Regularly \$160-\$895

ALL BLOUSES NOW up to 50% OFF Regularly \$65-\$195

ALL SUITS NOW up to 50% OFF Regularly \$325-\$900

ALL EVENING WEAR NOW up to 50% OFF Regularly \$200-\$1000

ALL SALES FINAL





100 CROSSROADS BOULEVARD, CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93923 40'81624-4696



Come home to quality.

bay or bow windows. They offer: . Charm and character

· Insulating wood core · High-Performance or regular double-pane insulating glass . Low-maintenance vinvl

Root not supplied by Andersen.

Andersen.

All Types of Commercial and Residential Glasswork

Custom Glasswork Our Specialty

exteriors • Easy installation. Free estimates.

Cont. Lic. #514781

Russell Service Center across from Hayward Lumber

INEWHISPERS

BRIDGE RESULTS REVEALED

At the Dec. 17 bridge game held at Sunset Center, the largest score was won by Lois Ebert and Charlotte Eliot.

Ebert and Eliot played east/west and in that position second place was won by Hugh and Phyllis Steven; third place by O.W. Seversen and Lois Hanger.

North/south first place was won by Mary Roos and Mary Nelson; second place by Roger Greenwald and Barbara Yeomans: third place by Fran Fritschi and Frank Ivie.

The next bridge game at Sunset Center will be Monday, Jan. 7 at 1 p.m. All bridge players are welcome. Call 624-4307 for information.

FOSTER CARE ORIENTATION

The winter holidays are over, but the need for foster homes remains just as strong. Foster Care Orientations will be held Tuesday. Jan. 8 and Tuesday, Jan. 22 from 3 to 5 p.m. at Children's Services located at 1352 Natividad Road, Salinas. Please care enough tocome. For further information call Pat Owens at 899-8061 or 755-4660.

CHAMBER/VCB RESPONDS TO SPECIAL REQUEST

In response to a very special request, movie videeos are being collected through Jan. 18 by the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce and Visitors & Convention Bureau.

Incoming chamber/VCB president, Jack Holt, said the collection was inspired by a letter from Capt. John J. Johnson with the 590th Supply & Service Company of Fort Ord stationed in Saudi Arabia. Johnson wrote: "The unit has been here for over three months

and the prospect of going home in the near future is really remote ... The company, fueled by letters from home, cookies and goodies from family and friends ... has managed to cope with the loneliness of being away from home. The unit, however, could use some assistance in obtaining used videos (current and previously run movies) as the stock of these are limited."

Iohnson said the soldiers have access to a television and VCR. His letter continues: "If you had the opportunity to see or read about the efforts, mission and lifestyle of the unit while here in Saudi Arabia, you would understand the importance the viewing of movies and current programming has on morale."

Holt said the chamber/VCB has informed their membership of the request. Anyone wishing to participate can drop tapes to the chamber/VCB at 380 Alvarado St., between 8:30 a.m. and 5 p.m.

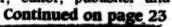
Monday through Friday. For information call 649-1770.

CARMEL PUBLIC LIBRARY FOUNDATION RECEIVES GIFT TO NAME HARRISON MEMORIAL LIBRARY LOCAL HISTORY ROOM

During a luncheon held Dec. 27 at La Playa Hotel in Carmel, hosted by Carmel Public Library Foundation board treasurer, J. Randolph Elliott, the first payment of a major gift was presented to the CPLF Board by Lacy Williams Faia of Carmel, in memory of her father, Henry Meade Williams. The gift will be funded by the newly created Frank H. and Eva Buck Foundation.

The Frank H. and Eva Buck Foundation was created upon the death of Eva Buck, in June of 1990, to honor Frank H. Buck, who served in the United States House of Representatives from California's Third District for five terms - from 1932 to 1942. The gift will be invested in the foundation's endowment, and used to purchase materials and expand programs of the Local History Room, housed at Harrison Memorial's Park Branch. The Local History Room, which serves as the archive for the City of Carmel and surrounding unincorporated area, will be renamed the Henry Meade Williams Local History Room upon completion of the gift in 1991.

· Henry Meade Williams was a writer, editor, publisher and





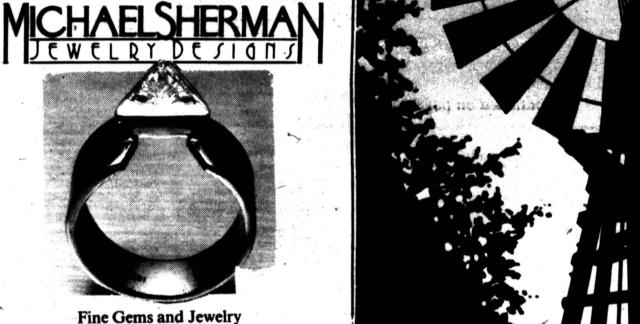


Classic and Traditional. Fine Quality Men's Clothing



Since 1963

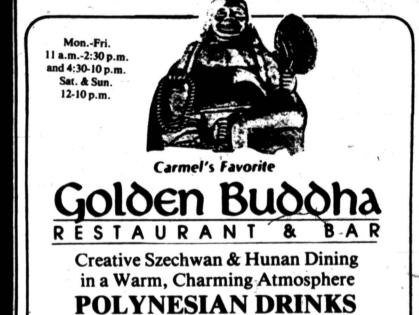
Open Daily 10 to 6 • Sunday 11 to 4 3742 The Barnyard • Carmel • 624-2244



Sophisticated California and European style clothing and accessories for him and her. From casual to elegant evening wear.

> Now featuring... Joan Vass, Axis, Platinum, Emil Rutenberg and others.

625-2616 3696 The Barnyarnd • Carmel



Below the Thunderbird Bookstore

624-5171

Open 7 Days • Orders to Go All major credit cards Next to Windmill

625-1668

Why shop in an ordinary shopping center when you can shop leisurely in a beautiful garden setting? The Barnyard is a "shoppers paradise" filled with 50 unique boutiques and restaurants that offer values and variety not found anywhere else.



Look for the windmill off Highway One and Carmel Valley Road Enter from Carmel Rancho Blvd



HOLIDAY GIFT CERTIFICATES

for complete hair and skin care from the peninsula's finest luxury salon.

Marielle of Carmel Full Service Salon & Fine Lingerie

The Barnyard, Carmel 625-5588

PINEWHISPERS

Continued from page 22

bookstore owner in Carmel-by-the-Sea. His entire life was spent among books. He once worked as an editor of American Magazine, and was the author of more than 150 short stories which appeared in Collier's, Saturday Evening Post and other leading magazines. He owned the popular Wells' Book Store in the village until his retirement. His father was Jesse Lynch Williams, whose play Why Marry? received the first Pulitzer Prize for drama in 1917. At one time, Mr. Williams served as president of Friends of Harrison Memorial Library. He was a very active member of the cultural life of the community.

Mona Williams, his widow said of Henry Williams and the bookstore, "He made it a very special store — he knew his customers so well that they came to trust his taste. They would phone him and say, "I want something to read — what would I like?" He knew, and would often deliver books to the homes of his friends and customers."

Attending the luncheon were: Lacey Williams Faia, Robert Buck, CPLF Board President James L. Billwiller; Vice President Joseph N. Chaffers; Treasurer J. Randolph Elliot; Secretary Philo K. Holland; Friends of Harrison Memorial Library President Cecil Wahle, and CPLF board members: Margaret Christensen, Lamont Wiltsee, and John Hicks. Harrison Memorial Library was represented by Board of Trustees President Merryll Cottrell, Library Director Margaret Pelikan and Local History Department Head Dr. Linda Coppens.

Harrison Memorial Library is the public library for the city of Carmel and surrounding unincorporated areas including Pebble Beach, Carmel Valley and Carmel Highlands. It currently has 13,000 cardholders and offers special programs for children and outreach services for the disabled from its two Carmel buildings.

Park Branch houses the Carmel Local History Room which serves as the archive for the City of Carmel; Youth Services Department (Children's Library), Technical Services, Administration, and the new Library Foundation Office. Main, three blocks away, houses adult fiction, non-fiction, serials and Reference Services.

MIDDLE EAST CRISIS BLOOD CENTER CALL FOR DONORS

The Community Hospital Blood Center is asking peninsula residents to roll up their sleeves in greater numbers than ever before to help replace supplies lost as a result of Operation Desert Shield.

In August, the Blood Center learned it would be losing almost a quarter of its total donated blood supply when the Department of Defense ordered all military bases to stockpile blood from armed services personnel for possible use in the Middle East.

That meant the Community Hospital could no longer hold blood drives at the Defense Language Institute. Language students, existees, officers and government employees at the Presidio have, in the past, generously donated some 1,000 pints of blood annually in blood drives held there quarterly.

The Community Hospital Blood Center draws approximately Navy."
5,400 pints of blood each year from peninsula residents. Blood drawn locally supplies 95 percent of the hospital's needs; the rest is transferred from the Red Cross Blood Center in San Jose.

That's a loss of 250 units every three months which we used as our basic hospital stock," said Dr. David Borucki, medical director of the Blood Center. "Now, we're short, and we're drawing heavily from San Jose. But because military bases nationwide are complying with this order, hospitals and blood banks everywhere are scrambling to meet their blood needs."

The shortage comes at an especially bad time: the end of summer, when blood donations are at a seasonal low.

Thus far the hospital has been able to meet all its needs, Borucki emphasized. "We have not had to cancel a single surgery, nor

have we had any deaths for lack of blood," he said. "This is largely due to the cooperative efforts between local hospitals and the Red Cross."

But, he said, "Community Hospital doesn't have the supply it needs," and if the shortage continues at its current rate, it's conceivable elective (non-emergency) surgeries would be cancelled or rescheduled.

The Community Hospital Blood Center is asking residents to donate blood at the center, which is open 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday, Tuesday, Wednesdays and Friday; and 10:30 a.m. to 6:30 p.m. Thursdays on the main floor of Community Hospital, 23625 Holman Highway, Monterey. Walk-in donors are welcome, but appointments are preferred.

The hospital will be having special Saturday hours sometime this month. Advertisements will be placed soon announcing the times and dates

Donating blood is a relatively painless procedure which takes between 30 and 45 minutes to complete. No known risks are associated with donating blood.

For more information or to make an appointment to donate blood call the Community Hospital Blood Center at 625-4814.

U.S. NAVY'S LARGEST NUCLEAR AIRCRAFT CARRIER PRESENTED WITH ORIGINAL EAGLE SCULPTURE AS SYMBOL OF ITS MISSION

The nation's most advanced nuclear aircraft carrier, the U.S.S. Carl Vinson was recently presented with the symbol of its mission— The Fighting Gold Eagle— an original sculpture by Robert Signorella of Carmel.

Receiving the sculpture donated to the Navy by art patron H. James Knuppe was U.S. Capt. Doyle J. Borchers II, aboard his ship anchored in San Francisco Bay.

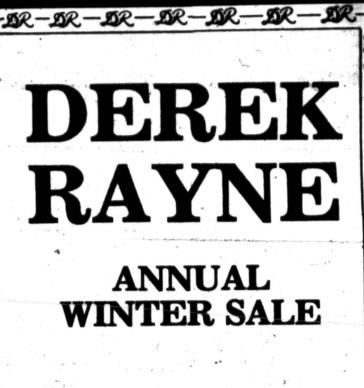
Nicknamed "The Fighting Gold Eagle," Borchers' ship has long sought an appropriate symbol for its mission on the high seas.

Explaining at the presentation how it happened that the eagle came to be the ship's mascot, Borchers said, "My wife and I were window shopping with the Knuppes in Pebble Beach and came upon an art gallery that Gary and Emma Koeppel own. As I walked in, what really caught my eye was this big beautiful brass gold eagle. I thought, 'Wow! it would really be something if we could find a way to bring one of these onto the ship to be our mascot and symbol on The Gold Eagle for years to come.'

"So I spoke with Emma, Gary's wife, and quickly discovered that maybe this gold eagle would be out of reach financially, and that it would probably take some sort of miracle for us to ever capture this beautiful bird and bring her aboard the ship. Amazingly enough, that's exactly what happened. The very next day my friend, Jim called me and said, 'Bobbie and I think you should have that, we are going to present it to you.' Well, I couldn't believe it. I was absolutely flabbergasted.'

As such, the spectacular sculpture of the American Bald Eagle by Signorella could not have been a more appropriate choice by Knuppe as a gift for the ship.

"When I spent three days about a year ago on this ship," commented Knuppe at the presentation to the crew, "I was so impressed. You guys are so fantastic. You have a great ship and I'm proud of it, and I'm glad that Bobbie and I can support the United States Navy."



-B-56-58

-MEN'S-

SUITS Up to 50% off

SPORTCOATS Up to 33% off

DRESS SLACKS Up to 25% off

Ocean Avenue
Carmel By The Sea
624-1251



SEMI-ANNUAL CLEARANCE SALE

Now In Progress

WE ARE PLEASED TO ANNOUNCE OUR
SEMI-ANNUAL CLEARANCE SALE. FEATURING SAVINGS
ON SELECTED MEN'S AND WOMEN'S APPAREL,
FOOTWEAR, AND ACCESSORIES.

POLO RALPH LAUREN

Mission & 6th Street, Carmel (408) 625-0562

MAJOR CREDIT CARDS HONORED.

OPEN MONDAY-SATURDAY 10-5:30, SUNDAY 11-5.

ALL SALES FINAL ALTERATIONS ARE EXTRA.



PINEWHISPERS

Continued from page 23

Handcrafted entirely from brass, except for the cast-bronze head and feet, the one-of-a-kind eagle is the hallmark subject of Signorella's sculpture. A Vietnam veteran, himself, Signorella has a special feeling about this presentation of his work to the United States Navy.

The U.S.S. Carl Vinson, the nation's largest, most advanced nuclear vessel, is host to over 6,000 crew members and boasts a flight deck that covers 4-1/2 acres. The ship is now based at Bremerton, Wash.

The Signorella Eagles are exclusively represented by Coast Publishing and are on permanent exhibition in both the original life-sized and half-scale limited editions at its Coast Galleries in Big Sur and Pebble Beach, and in Wailea on Maui.

Says Coast Gallery and Publishing owner, Gary Koeppel, "We are pleased that the Captain and Jim Knuppe came into the gallery in Pebble Beach, that they discovered Bob Signorella's eagle and that, through a collaborative effort, we were a small part of the largesse of Mr. Knuppe to help bring this symbol, The Fighting Gold Eagle to you men on the ship today."

ON THE SERVICE FRONT

Army National Guard Private Michael S. Mayne has completed basic training at Fort Knox, KY.

During the training, students received instruction in drill and ceremonies, weapons, map reading, tactics, military courtesy, military justice, first aid, and Army history and traditions.

Mayne is the son of Clare McClure of Carmel, and Winfield G. Mayne of Red Oak, Iowa.

Kismet Thompson has received a four-year U.S. Air Force ROTC scholarship.

The recipient was selected on the basis of comprehensive tests, high school scholastic achievement, and extracurricular activities. The scholarship covers full tuition, textbooks, laboratory fees, and have a monthly relicitor of all tuitions.

and pays a monthly subsistance allowance.

Upon graduation and completion of the ROTC program, the cadet will be commissioned an Air Force second lieutenant.

The cadet is a student at Duke University, Durham, N.C.

Thompson is the daughter of Dwight J. and Allene M. Thompson of Carmel and is a 1990 graduate of Santa Catalina High School in Monterey.

Navy Lt. Brian P. Cullin, son of William H. Cullin of Carmel, recently received the Humanitarian Service Medal while serving with Commander, Naval Base, San Francisco.

Cullin received the medal for exceptional meritorious conduct in the performance of humanitarian service in the aftermath of a devastating earthquake in the San Francisco Bay area.

He is also a 1988 graduate of College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, VA., with a bachelor of arts degree. He joined the Navy in May 1980.

Navy Lt. Markus A. Woehler, son of Karlheinz E. and Annedore B. Woehler of Carmel Valley, recently participated in Operation "Sharp Edge" while serving aboard the amphibious assault ship USS Saipan, homeported in Norfolk, VA.

"Sharp Edge," a non-combatant evacuation operation, was organized to initiate protection of American citizens and foreign nationals from the Port City of Buchanan and U.S. Embassy in Monrovia, Liberia.

The operation was the largest conducted by the Navy and Marine Corps team which placed more than 100 American citizens and 1,600 foreign nationals aboard the ships participating in the Joint Task Force.

A 1975 graduate of The York School in Monterey, and a 1979 graduate of the University of California, Los Angeles, with a pachelor of arts degree, he joined the Navy in December 1979.

Marine 1st Lt. **Henry V. Doyle**, son of Robert A. and Cary T. Doyle of Carmel Valley, recently departed on deployment to Okinawa, Japan while serving with 1st Battalion, 6th Marine Regiment, 2nd Marine Division, Camp Lejeune, N.C.

During the six-month deployment, Doyle will participate in various military exercises in Korea, Republic of the Philippines, and Malaysia, in support of the Unit Deployment Program.

He is also a 1988 graduate of the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, MD., with a bachelor of science degree. He joined the Marine Corps in May 1988.

Blair G. Gammon has been commissioned a second lieutenant through the Air Force ROTC program, and earned a bachelor's degree from San Jose State University.

Gammon is the son of James P. and Mary E. Gammon of Pebble Beach.

He is a 1982 graduate of Pacific Grove High School.

Navy Lt. **Daniel S. Foreman**, son of Pam C. Foreman of Carmel, recently returned from deployment to the Western Pacific and Indian Oceans while serving with Carrier Air Wing 15, Naval Air Station, Alameda.

During the six-month deployment, Foreman participated in various military exercises including Exercise Team Spirit '90. He also visited several foreign ports in the Republic of the Philippines, Japan, Singapore, Australia, and Hong Kong.

Exercise Team Spirit '90 was designed to improve the defensive readiness of U.S. and Republic of Korea forces. The exercise involved more than 25 U.S. Navy ships and approximately 23,000 Navy and Marine Corps personnel.

A 1975 graduate of Carmel High School, Carmel, and a 1986 graduate of Baylor College of Medicine, Houston, with a doctor of medicine degree, he joined the Navy in January 1983.

Army Lt. Col. **Sander H. Heller** has arrived for duty at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.

Heller is an assistant commandant and a resource management department director.

He is the son of Clarabelle R. Ochs of Vallejo, Calif. His wife, Barbara, is the daughter of Dr. Charles N. Pearson of Carmel.

Capt. Andrew C. Yee has graduated from the Army's Combined Arms and Services Staff School, Fort Levenworth, Levenworth, Kan.

The cornerstone of the Army's officer education system, the course is designed to train officers in the skills needed to be effective staff members with the force in the field.

The curriculum included preparing a command budget, setting up training programs, mobilizing and deploying mock units, and giving staff presentations.

He is the son of James K. and Alice Yee of Huntington Station,

His wife, Suzanne is the daughter of Jack and Sylvia Sternberg of

Army Private Michael J. Colyer has arrived for duty in West

Colyer is an infantryman with the 502nd Infantry. He is the son of Michael J. Colyer of Carmel and Lynn H. Carroll of Paloaho.

Army Pvt. 1st Class Matthew R. Campbell has arrived for duty in West Germany.

Campbell is an electronic warfare/signal intelligence analyst with the 108th Military Intelligence Battalion.

He is the son of William W. and Robbie Campbell of Midlothian, Va. His wife Denise is the daughter of Larry K. Odiorne and Betty Miller of Carmel.

Navy Seaman Recruit John B. Fairchild, a 1987 graduate of Carmel Valley High School of Carmel Valley, has completed recruit training at Recruit Training Command, San Deigo.

During Fairchild's eight-week training cycle, he studied general military subjects designed to prepare him for further academic and on-the-job training in one of the Navy's 85 basic fields

He joined the Navy in September 1989.

Pvt. **Taylor J. Fuog** has completed training at the U.S. Army Infantry School, Fort Benning, Ga.

During the course, students received training which qualified them as light-weapons infantrymen and as indirect-fire crewmen in a rifle or mortar squad.

Instruction included weapons qualifications, tactics, patrolling, land mine warfare, field communications and combat operations. He is the son of Donna M. Sherwood of Wenatchee, Wash., and Michael Fuog of Carmel Valley.

The private is a 1989 graduate of Carmel High School.

Joseph M. Williams, son of Charles J. and Elaine Williams of Carmel, has been promoted in the U.S. Air Force to the rank of captain.

Williams is chief of the Cost Branch with the 323rd Comptroller Squadron at Mather Air Force Base.

FRIENDS OF CARMEL FOREST SEEKING MEMBERS

Friends of the Carmel Forest, an official support group for the City of Carmel, is seeking new members. The group is committed to: support and work with the city's forester, the city's Forest and Beach Commission and other organizations; encourage greater public awareness of and concern for the trees, and inform citizens on the care of existing trees and the planting of additional native species; conduct fund-raising activities, receive gifts and create a tax-exempt fund to be distributed for the betterment of forest environment.

Single membership is \$10; family membership \$20; and charter membership \$100.

Special donations toward the reward fund for information leading to the arrest and conviction of those who attacked the cypresses at Scenic and 13th are also being accepted.

For more information call or write Friends of Carmel Forest, Barbara Livingston, president, PO Box 344, Carmel, 93921.

"BIG BUDDY" ORIENTATION SCHEDULED

The Buddy Program of the Monterey Peninsula, an agency that matches adult companions with children from single-parent families holds monthly orientations the second Wednesday of every month from 7 to 9 p.m. at the Monterey Youth Center on Pearl Street (next to Dennis the Menace Park).

This is an opportunity for those interested in volunteering with the Buddy Program to learn more about the roles, responsibilities, and rewards of being a "Big Buddy." 649-0276.

SPIRIT OF SPEECH GROUP MEETS TWICE MONTHLY

Spirit of Speech ITC (International Training in Communication) meets at 6 p.m. the first and third Thursday each month at the Three Flags Cafe in Monterey Sheraton Hotel. Improve communications skills with the group. For more information about the group call Mary Jeanne Vincent of Monterey. Upcoming dates include: Dec. 3 and 17.

---- The Adams Family's

Continued on page 25



1991 AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am A SPECIAL EDITION

To be published
THURSDAY, JANUARY 31ST

Final Ad Material Deadline: Friday, Jan. 18th

riday, Jan. 181 Camera-Ready Ads Friday, Jan. 25th



Reserve your space now!

Call an advertising representative today at...

624-0162

San Francisco San Fran Francisco San Francisco San Francisco San Francisco San Francis

at our little hotel includes breakfasts or parking, afternoon tea, discounts at nearby shops.
Antiques, robes and fresh flowers in every room.

(800) 227-3844

One block from Union Square

INEWHISPERS

Continued from page 24

CARMEL ABALONE CLUB SEEKING MEMBERS

The Carmel Abalone Club, a group of locals over 21 years old devoted to having fun (sponsored by the Carmel Recreation Department), is seeking members who want to help plan or participate in dance parties, beach picnics, bus tours, volleyball games and other activities.

The group meets at 5:30 p.m. on the second Wednesday of each month at Great Western Bank in Carmel. Membership is only \$5 per

Honorary members of the club include Clint Eastwood, Virginia Burk. Barney Laiolo, Mikel Pippi, Jake Stock, and Bud Allen. Advisors include Maxine Jennings, Harriette Rowntree, Jean Grace, Sue Hutchinson, Elinor Laiolo and Cindy Lloyd.

For more information contact Maxine Jennings at 624-6547 or Felicia Colton at 626-1422.

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION COMMISSION **MEETS MONTHLY**

· The Monterey County Affirmative Action Advisory Commission meets each month at 3:30 p.m. on the second Monday in the Monterey County Board of Supervisors chambers in the Salinas Courthouse. All meetings are open to the public. Current chairman is Newton C. Royce, representing 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman. For more information call 424-0753 or 757-5832.

CRIBBAGE CLUB MEETS WEEKLY

The Monterey Cribbage Club meets every Tuesday evening at 6:15 at the Monterey Peninsula College Cafeteria. For more information contact Frank Zabrowski at 646-1592.

TOASTMASTERS CLUB MEETS EVERY THURSDAY

Do you enjoy speaking before others and would like to improve your skills? Are you terrified of public speaking? Monterey Peninsula Toastmasters invites you to attend its meetings, held every Thursday morning at 6:45 at the Casa Munras Hotel in Monterey. Club members develop, deliver, and evaluate speeches. Visitors free. For more information call 373-4856.

DISCOVERY SHOP ACCEPTING DONATIONS

The Discovery Shop of the American Cancer Society, located at 184 Country Club Gate in Pacific Grove, is accepting donations of "gently-used" clothing, dishes, books, small appliances, household items, jewelry, antiques and furniture.

All contributions are tax-deductible and will be sold in the shop to support cancer research, education and direct services to patients. For further information please contact Joey Cobley at the Discovery Shop, 372-0866.

RED CROSS SEEKING DONATIONS FOR THE NEEDY

The Carmel-by-the-Sea Chapter of the American Red Cross is seeking donations of items for needy members of the community. All the items are for use by babies, including cribs, high chairs. playpens and car seats.

The chapter house, located at Eighth and Dolores, is open from 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. daily and can be reached by calling 624-6921.

TOASTMASTERS CAN IMPROVE PUBLIC SPEAKING

Are audiences yawning during your speeches? Are your sales presentations flat? The Toastmasters Speech Club may be the solution. The Monterey Peninsula Toastmasters meet every Thursday morning at 6:45 at Casa Munras Hotel, 700 Munras Ave., in Monterey. Join them at the next meeting and breakfast is on them. Call John Musni at 649-2600 for more information.

VOLUNTEER CENTER ALWAYS IN NEED OF VOLUNTEERS

The Volunteer Center of the Monterey Peninsula serves as a clearinghouse of volunteer positions for local non-profit and public service agencies. Anyone interested in giving time to assist agencies in serving the community in a variety of areas, such as with youth, the homeless, seniors, gardening, animal services etc., can contact the center at 373-6177. Agencies wishing to list volunteer needs may also call the center.

FOUNDATION ANNOUNCES GRANTS TOTALING \$412,000

The Community Foundation for Monterey County recently awarded \$39,500 in grants from its General Endowment to 12 local agencies.

Grants were made in the fields of Community and Social Services, Education and the Arts to: Chartwell School - \$5,210 for a Tutor

Training Institute: Door to Hope - \$5,800 for a sprinkler system at its Sober Living Program housing; Meals on Wheels of Salinas -\$7.500 for general support; Pajaro Rescue Mission - \$5,500 for additions to the mission for homeless men; Southern Monterey County Center for the Performing Arts - \$4,500 for general operating support; and United Way of the Salinas Valley - \$7,500 toward a county-wide Needs Assessment.

Special Christmas grants totaling \$3,000 were made to five agencies as follows: Friends Outside; Monterey Peninsula Jaycees; Salinas Jaycees; Salvation Army of the Monterey Peninsula; and Salvation Army of Salinas.

A Technical Assistance grant in the amount of \$500 was made to

the YWCA for long-range planning. Donor-advised funds in the foundation granted \$307,500 to various county agencies: from the Buffet Fund to the Community Foundation for Monterey County: \$1,000 for 1991 operating support, and \$1,000 to support the Teenage Pregnancy Prevention Project; \$1,000 from the Love Fund to Housing for the Homeless; \$5,000 to Hopkins Marine Station and \$1,000 to the Boys and Girls Club of the Monterey Peninsula from the Catherine L. and Robert O. McMahan Fund; \$1,000 to the Blind and Visually Impaired Center for the Orientation and Mobility Program, and \$1,000 to the Monterey County Free Libraries for computer printer and learning materials from the Marjorie McNeely Fund for the Blind or Illiterate; and from the Monterey Rotary Club Fund, \$2,000 to the Josephine Kernes Memorial for Education toward a new pool building for the swim program for handicapped children and adults.

The largest group of donor-advised funds grants was \$294,500 from the Marshall Steel, Sr. Fund to the following: \$200,000 to the Boys and Girls Club of Monterey County for their new building project (matching); \$25,000 to the SPCA of Monterey County to establish an endowment (matching); \$10,000 to Hopkins Marine Station for educational materials; \$10,000 to Meals on Wheels of the Monterey Peninsula for an endowment fund; \$7,500 to A.K. Smiley Library for an author's encyclopedia set; \$5,000 to the Community Foundation for Monterey County for the Teenage Pregncy Prevention Project; \$5,000 to the Monterey Bay Aquarium for general support; \$5,000 to York School for the Henry Littlefield Endowed Scholarship Fund; \$4,000 to the Boys and Girls Club of the Monterey Peninsula for field trips and operating support; \$3,000 to the Blind and Visually Impaired Center for general support; \$3,000 to Chartwell School for general support; \$3,000 to the Community Foundation for Monterey County for the Hester Hyde Griffin Fund for All Saints' Day School; \$3,000 to KTEH-TV for general support; \$3,000 to the Monterey Institute of International Studies for general support; \$3,000 to Robert Louis Stevenson School for the scholarship fund; \$2,000 to the Carmel Music Society for the scholarship fund; \$2,000 to Legal Services for Seniors for general support; and \$1,000 to KAZU for general support.

Other recent grants totaling \$65,000 were also made. They included: \$3,500 from the Paul Block, Jr. Fund to the Alzheimer's Association of Monterey County; \$2,000 from the James M. and Marjorle E. Sturgeon Fund to the Pajaro Rescue Mission for the addition to their building.

The Thomas Doud, Sr. and Anita M. Doud Fund No. 1 granted \$20,000 to the Nonprofit Center of Monterey County to replace the windows at Mariposa Hall, and \$32,500 to the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art to upgrade the security system.

The Fund for the Salinas Valley awarded its first grants: \$500 to the Boy Scouts of America, Monterey Bay Area Council for materials in Spanish to aid volunteer recruitment for new Hispanic troops in the Salinas Valley; \$1,000 to the Girl Scout Council of the Monterey Bay Area to aid the summer recreation and outreach program planned for the Alisal area in 1991; and \$1,500 to the Women's Crisis Center for the presentation of child abuse prevention classes in elementary schools located in the Salinas Valley.

The Lori and Lou Flagg Memorial Youth Fund made an additional grant of \$4,000 to add an additional five schools to the Advancement Awards for 1991 and 1992, bringing the total to 18 schools, with one boy and one girl receiving a scholarship award at each school.

The total grants awarded or pledged in 1990 were over \$550,000. This is the highest in the foundation's history. The Community Foundation is a countywide grantmaking foundation with assets of nearly \$10 million. It is operating out of its locations at the Doud House, 177 Van Buren St. in Monterey, and at 1684 N. Main St. in Salinas.

TAX TRAINING FOR VOLUNTEERS

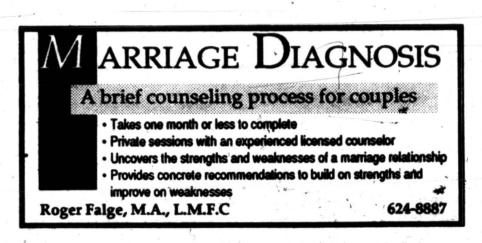
The Alliance on Aging Senior Supportive Services will be offering income tax training classes given by the Internal Revenue Service and the Franchise Tax Board starting Jan. 7 through Jan. 11 from 9. a.m. to 4 p.m. for volunteers interested in assisting low-income elderly with their tax forms.

Classes will be held in Monterey at the Hilltop Community Center, 1111 Devisadero St. (also entered at 871 Jessie St. (between David Avenue and Prescott Street).

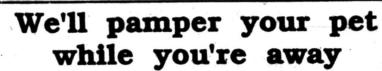
For more information or to register, please call the Alliance on Aging, 646-4636.

Fresh Monterey Bay Salmon Daily At **BUD'S TOO**











Boarding without cages in a loving home environment. Call for free brochure.

Pets Are Inn 659-2979/646-4567

The Place for Better Living!



Come in and try your choice of **FRESH JUICES** at our new Juice Bar!

San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th • 625-1262



OCEAN & 7TH

CARMEL

Visa/MC

624-5509

DOWNTOWN STUDIOS & SUITES ON NOB HILL 975 Bush, San Francisco, CA 94109 MAYFLOWER HOTEL DAILY . WEEKLY . MONTHLY

NO CHOCOLATES • NO TEA. COFFEE OR WINE BUT LOW NO FRILL RATES

50-60 SGL/**60-80** DBL SUITES FROM 100

• KITCHENETTE • MAID SERVICE • GARAGE (415) 673-7010 FAX #415-673-9590

• 2 BLOCKS TO CABLE CARS

• 4 BLOCKS TO UNION SQUARE TRY US CLOSE TO CHINATOWN & FINANCIAL DIST.

Birkenstock Experience comfort in exciting new colors and styles for men, women and children. Repair service available. #7 Paseo San Carlos • San Carlos St. (Across from Ron's Liquors) btwn. Ocean & 7th, Carmel \$ 624-5779

OBITUARIES

Polly Paris Andrew

Polly Paris Andrew of Carmel, a retired bookkeeper, died Dec. 12 at Monterey Convalescent Hospital, She was 92.

A native of Lawrence County,
Mo., Mrs. Andrew was born on
March 27, 1898. She moved to
Carmel 20 years ago from Los
Angeles, where she had been a
bookkeeper for 40 years. She
was last employed by the Mobil
Oil Co.

She was a member of the Carmel Foundation and active in support of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and other animal causes

At Mrs. Andrew's request, no services were held. Following cremation at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, inurnment was at Round Grove Cemetery, Miller, Mo. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of local arrangements.

It was suggested that any memorial contributions be sent to Guide Dogs for the Blind in San Rafael or to the Monterey County SPCA.

Evelyn H. Willert

Evelyn H. Willert, a 47-year resident of Carmel, died of apparent heart failure Dec. 16 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. She was

Mrs. Willert was born Nov. 12, 1921, in Harlowtown, Mont.

Survivors include her husband, Arthur; three daughters, Judy Willert of Chico, Carol Pires of Pacific Grove and Connie Beardsley of Carmel; a son, Kevin Willert of Carmel; and four grandchildren.

Memorial services were held Dec. 18 at El Estero Chapel of Mission Mortuary.

Marion Kingsland

Marion Kingsland, a 60-year resident of Carmel and Pebble Beach, died Dec. 2 at the Monterey Convalescent Hospital. She was 99.

Born on April 23, 1891 in Oakland, Miss Kingsland graduated from Miss Porter's School in Farmington, Conn.

She was the founder and owner of the Walescroft Riding Club and Kennels in Jack's Peak, Monterey. She was also a founder fo the Monterey County SPCA Thrift Shop in Carmel.

Her interest and expertise in the world of dogs led to frequent requests for her services as a judge at dog shows, her specialty being Welsh Terriers.

Miss Kingsland is survived by two nieces, Mrs. Mark H. Dall of Pebble Beach and Mrs. Charles L. Burnett of Longmeadow, Mass.

No services were held and following cremation, ashes were scattered at sea.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the SPCA of Monterey County.

Ethel Staniford

Ethel Staniford of Carmel, a retired pharmacist and holder of the oldest pharmacy license in Monterey County, died Dec. 28 at Carmel Convalescent Hospital. She was 93.

Born Feb. 27, 1897, in Erwin, S.D., she received her degree in pharmacy in 1918 and had lived in Carmel since 1925, the year she and her husband, Donald, started Staniford Drug Store in Carmel, a popular business known to its customers as 'Doc Staniford's.'

Mrs. Staniford retired in 1953, and had devoted herself to gardening and playing bridge.

She was a member of the Carmel Women's Club, the Carmel Foundation and All Saints' Episcopal Church of Carmel.

Her husband died in 1970 and a son, Donald, died in 1976.

Mrs. Staniford is survived by two daughters, Jean Sciocchetti of Carmel Valley and Harriet Boyce of Santa Maria; a sister, Emma Mulligan of Sacramento; three grandsons; and three great-granddaughters.

Memorial services were held

yesterday at the Little Chapelby-the-Sea, Pacific Grove.

Cremation will take place under the direction of The Paul Mortuary, followed by inurnment at the I.O.O.F. Masonic Cemetery in Gilroy.

The family suggests contribution to the donor's favorite charity.

Marion L. Nason

Marion Leland Nason, a 30-year resident of Carmel Valley and Pebble Beach and former education director of the Detroit Art Institute died Dec. 26 at Driftwood Convalescent Home. She was 85.

She was born Feb. 8, 1905, in Detroit. Her love of art history and archaeology took her and her husband, Charles, to England, Mexico and Spain. She attended Wellesley College and graduated cum laude from the University of Michigan in 1927. She earned a master's degree in art history from Wayne State University in Detroit.

During her tenure at the Detroit Art Institute, Mrs. Nason's art lectures were the first to be heard throughout area schools via radio broadcasts. She also researched and oversaw construction of Whitby Hall, a well-known replica of a Federalist-period home.

The Nasons came to Carmel Valley in 1951, where they lived for 16 years, before moving to Pebble Beach. In 1981, Mrs. Nason moved to Mesilla, N.M., where she renovated and lived in a historic adobe home.

She was a lifelong member of the Wellesley Club and the President's Associates at New Mexico State University. She also was on the board of directors for Nason House, a center for Latin Amreican studies at the university which she endowed and dedicated to the memory of her husband and son, Willoughby. Mrs. Nason and her husband also were founding members of St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church in Carmel Valley.

She is survived by two daughters, Allura Fishburn of London, England, and Alexandra Hall of Mesilla, N.M.; two sisters, Dorothy Smith of Pebble Beach and Jadda Leland of Pacific Grove; six grand-children; and four great-grandchildren.

Memorial services are today at 2 p.m. at St. Dunstan's.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to New Mexico State University, where an art history scholarship has been established in her name.

Alla R. Moore

Alla Rutkovsky Moore of Pacific Grove, a retired clerktypist, died of lung cancer Dec. 19 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. She was 63.

A Pacific Grove resident for 43 years, Mrs. Moore was born on Feb. 18, 1927 in Harbin, Manchuria, China. She earned an associate degree in business at Monterey Peninsula College. Before retiring, she was a clerktypist for the Army at the Defense Language Institute.

Survivors include a daughter, Vivienne Moore-Moynihan of Pacific Grove; and a grandson.

No services were held. After cremation at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, the ashes were scattered at sea. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Hospice of the Central Coast.

Elizabeth Crocker

Elizabeth F. Crocker of Pacific Grove, died Dec. 13 at the Hospice of the Central Coast. She was 78.

Mrs. Crocker, a homemaker, was born on July 12, 1912, in Regina, Saskatchewan. She was a resident of Pacific Grove for 40 years.

She is survived by a son, Fred of Pacific Grove; a daughter, Elizabeth Alice Biggs of Houston; three brothers, Joe Fischer of Trail, British Columbia, and Mike Fischer of Regina Beach, Canada; four sisters, Mary Kellough and Dolly Esinzimmer, both of Regina, Tillie Wanning of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and Lorraine Davidson of Vancouver, British Columbia; and one grandson.

No services were held. Crema-

tion took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, with inurnment at Golden Gate National Cemetary, San Bruno. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contribution be sent to the Hospice of the Central Coast, P.O. Box 2480, Monterey 93942.

Edward A. Berry

Edward A. Berry of Pacific Grove, a retired business owner, died Dec. 13 at Community Hospital fo the Monterey Peninsula. He was 83

A resident of Pacific Grove for the last five years, Mr. Berry was born on Oct. 7, 1907, in Esmond, N.D. He owned the Bellingham Hearing Center in Bellingham, Wash., for 32 years. On his retirement in 1977, Mr. Berry moved to Carmel Valley, where he managed family-owned apartments for nine years before moving to Pacific Grove.

He was a member of the Bellingham Chamber of Commerce and during his years in Washington was a member of the Odd Fellows, the Knights of Pythias and the Optimist Club. He is survived by his wife, Mildred; two daughters, Maureen Cline of Carmel and Nannette Bailey of Auburn, Wash.; and four grandchildren.

At the family's request, no services were held. Following cremation at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, the ashes were scattered at sea. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Hospice of the Central Coast, P.O. Box 2480, Monterey 93942.



BUCKLE UP CALIFORNIA!

David M. Dormedy

Ronald H. Siebe

THE PAUL MORTUARY
The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory

OFFERING THE ALTERNATIVES

Services arranged to individual preferences

"THE PINE"..... Cremation without Services
"THE CYPRESS".... Cremation with Service
"THE OAK".... Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE".... The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept

CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE OPTIONAL CALL OR WRITE FOR COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

375-4191



ELECTRICAL

Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair

NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL

Residential • Commercial • Lic. No. 218160

CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361

sorvice -

ive yourself the first gift of the holiday season, and make the most of your shopping time. Experience the Savoy's classic comfort and elegance at a very special rate. Consider these features:

 Our location — 2½ blocks from Union Square shopping area

Complimentary valet parking
 Complimentary

Complimentary continental breakfast
 Sumptious saafe

 Sumptuous séafood lunch for two in Brasserie Savoy

 Refreshing afternoon tea & sherry

• Check-out as late as 6:00 p.m.!

At the Savoy, winter packages from \$69 are also available. Call us for details.

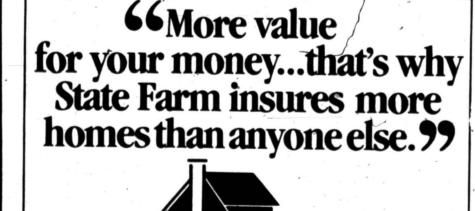
(800) 227-4223

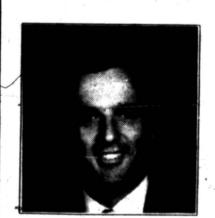


HOTE'L

San Francisco

580 Geary Street San Francisco, CA 94102 (415) 441-2700





CALL ME.

Barney J. Belleci 26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite #1 Carmel, CA 93922 624-6466



State Farm
Fire and Casualty Company
Home Office: Bloomington, Illinois

Like a good neighbor, State Farm is there.

ilook J

plus tax, based

on double

occupancy.

Restrictions apply.

Valid until 1/6/91

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Friday, Jan. 4

CONGREGATION **BETH ISRAEL**

Friday evening services at 8:15 p.m.

Torah study on Saturday at 10 a.m. with Shabbat services

First Friday of every month, a family service is held additionally at 7:30 p.m.

The congregation is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

Sunday, Jan. 6

ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The sermon will be preached and the Eucharist celebrated at the 8 a.m., 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m. services.

Wednesday Singles Support Group at 7:15 p.m.

Sunday School for kindergarten through fifthgrade at 10 a.m. Adult Rector's Forum at 9 a.m. Sunday School for Juniors and Seniors at 9 a.m. Senior High Youth will meet at 7 p.m.

Childcare provided for all

The church is located at Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF CARMEL

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service.

Tuesdays' "7:01" is for all Carmel. Junior High Youth and begins at 7:01 p.m. High School Bible Study Wednesday evening at 7 p.m.; both led by Youth Pastor testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m. Casey Jones.

First Baptist Church of Carmel services. is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

Pastor Sandra Vasel Edwards will present the communion meditation Exit Shepherds, Enter Wise Men. Golden Text will be Isaiah 60:1-6: Matthew 2:1-12 at the 10:30 a.m. service.

Sunday School at 10:30 a.m. Middle School Youth Group 6-7:30 p.m., High School Youth Group, 5:30-7 p.m. on first and third Sundays.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services. Nursery available.

CARMEL CHURCH OF **RELIGIOUS** SCIENCE

Rev. Patricia-Alyce Parker will preach the Sunday topic Spiritual Psychology — Start the New Year Right at the 11 a.m. service.

Potluck, after services, first Sunday of the month. However, this Sunday, Jan. 6, there will be no potluck. Wednesday evening healing Meditation 7-8 p.m. Public invited.

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Dr. David Dilworth will preach the sermon When Weakness is Strength at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m services. Sunday School for all ages at 9:30 a.m.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. Nursery care provided all services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

CHURCH IN THE FOREST

The Rev. Lamont Wiltsee will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. service.

The church is located at Stevenson School, Forest Lake Road in Pebble Beach.

THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Rev. Charles C. Anker will preach the sermon Keeping Covenant With God at the 9:30 a.m and 11 a.m. services.

Child care available at both services.

Sunday School at 9:30 a.m. Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel. Nursery care is provided.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

The subject of the lessonsermon will be God with Golden Text Jeremiah 31:34, to be held at First Church of Christ, Scientist. Monte Verde and Fifth,

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening Child care provided for all

COMMUNITY CHURCH OF THE

MONTEREY PENINSULA The Rev. Ronald G. Barton

will deliver the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service.

A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

EMMANUEL. **FELLOWSHIP**

Pastor Reese Mayo will bring the morning message at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Service is held at 10 a.m. at the Steinbeck Forum at a.m. service. Holy Communion Monterey Conference Center in will be celebrated the first and Monterey.

all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held Tuesday and Wednesday nights. Call 646-0121 for more information.

FIRST ASSEMBLY OF GOD (CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP)

Rev. Kevin Grimes will preach the word of God at the 10:30 a.m. service.

Sunday School (ages 4-12), following worship. Bible study Wednesday at 7 p.m. Nursery care provided Sunday.

Located in the scout house on the corner of Mission and Eighth in Carmel. Visitors welcome. Call 624-9302.

FRIENDS MEETING (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship

Volunteers needed to aid sea otters

Want to learn about our local sea otters and help ensure their survival? Friends of the Sea Otter needs a few people to greet visitors, hand out educational material, and sell merchandise at their Sea Otter Center in the Carmel Crossroads. To find out about this and other opportunities, call 373-2747.

Reserve with toll-free line

There is a toll-free telephone number for making reservations at California State Parks through the MISTIX reservation system -1-800-444-7275.

Reservations from out-of-state callers will still be made through the toll number of 1-619-452-1950. -

The toll-free number is not only for state park camping reservations, but also for Hearst Castle tours.

Mensa schedules qualifying test

Mensa, the international "high I.Q. society," will administer qualifying tests in Salinas on Saturday afternoon, Feb. 2. For reservations and information write to Mensa, 1029 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950, or call Francis Cartier, 375-8065.

Mensa is open to anyone whose score on standard I.Q. tests is in the top 2 percent (one in 50) of the U.S. population. Anyone whose score on the S.A.T. or certain other tests was above the 98th percentile may have already qualified for Mensa without further testing.

Steparenting, stepfamilies workshop

A workshop on "Stepparenting and Stepfamilies" will be offered on Saturday, Jan. 26 in Carpenter Hall of Sunset Center, Carmel. Hours are 9:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.

Susan Borkin, licensed family and child therapist, will be the guest speaker. She has a private practice in Campbell and lectures frequently in area junior colleges as an education instructor.

The program, sponsored by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Community and Cultural Commission and Harrison Memorial Library - Youth Services Department, is designed for the general community and is

Content of the workshop includes introduction to stepfamily life, stepfamily developmental stages, behaviors for stepparents, limit setting, discipline and dealing with money. There will be time to address individual issues and concerns.

Pre-registration is required. Call 624-4664 by Jan. 18.

Sunday, 9:30 a.m. at the O'Donnell Library, 155 Van Buren, Monterey. Everyone invited, 625-1761 or 649-8946.

ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 and 10 a.m. services. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service. The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

ST. PHILIP'S **LUTHERAN CHURCH**

The Rev. Roy Blumhorst will deliver the sermon at the 9 third Sundays of the month. Nursery care is provided for Service for the hearing impaired the second Sunday of the month.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road. Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services.

UNITARIAN

Rev. Margaret and Fred Keip will preach the sermon Requiem at 9:30 a.m. and 11 a.m.

Sunday School at 9:30 a.m. Nursery care during service

The Golden



By Myles Williams

Sundays are different in the dining hall of Concordia College in Bronxville, New York. The turnout is "about the liveliest group I've seen here," a freshman coed said. The lively ones are senior citizens who visit for lunch, entertainment, lectures by college faculty, and socializing with each other and with student volunteers. The students carry lunch trays as needed and circulate to pour coffee and meet the guests. Started four years ago, the Sunday sessions are a joint program of the college and town. Senior citizens make a small contribution toward lunch costs. The town provides transportation for those who need it. Generation gap? "I like to be with the young people," says one

TV journalist Mike Wallace keeps going strong on the long-running "Sixty Minutes." Now 72, the veteran newsman's contract with CBS has three more years to go. Then what? Wallace is quoted as saying, "I'd never retire; I'm not very good at not working." And, he finds, "age doesn't matter. The networks are finally no longer interested in just another pretty face."

Remember When? 1941 -Gary Cooper won the Oscar as best actor of the year for his role as the nation's World War hero in the movie "Sergeant York."

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them

CARMEL INN

For Seniors P.O. Box 1200 Carmel-By-The-Sea California, 93921 (408) 624-8336 State Licensed 24-hr. Cara

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Aguaiito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel.

UNITY CHURCH OF THE

MONTEREY PENINSULA

The Rev. Stretton Smith will give the lesson at the 11 a.m. service. A Fellowship buffet will follow.

Unity Church is located at Carpenter Hall in Sunset Center, on Mission St. between Eighth & 10th, Carmel.

KOREAN BUDDHIST SAMBOSA

Sineunm Hyonsuk Lee will

deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. and from 7 to 8 p.m. The Korean Buddhist Sambosa is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley.

The Monterey Bay Zen Center conducts meditation and services every Tuesday at 7 p.m., followed by a Dharma lecture at 8 p.m.

Sobun Katherine Thanas gives meditation instruction at 6:15 p.m. the second Tuesday of each month.

The Zen Center meets at the Cherry Foundation, Fourth & Guadalupe, Carmel.



Is brotherhood out of style?

Your children are invited to learn what the Bible teaches about the fatherhood of God and the brotherhood of man in the Christian Science Sunday School.

Any young person up to the age of twenty is welcome to visit or enroll.

> Sunday at 10 o'clock First Church of Christ, Scientist Monte Verde, betwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel



Church Services

The Church of the Waytarer (A United Methodist Church)

Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. at this Historic United Methodist Church. (Nursery Care Provided) Church School at 9:30 a.m. Youth Fellowship at 5:30 p.m. Children's Choir and Weekly Preschool programs available.

Call 624-3550 for more infor-

624-3550

All Saints' **Episcopal Church** Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10

a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.

9th and Dolores Street 624-3883

St. Dunstan's **Episcopal Church**

Sunday Services 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Com-

Robinson Canyon Rd. **Carmel Valley** 624-6646

Christian Science Services Sundays 10 a.m. Sunday School

10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30) Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln biwn. 5th & 6th.

Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave. between 5th and 6th

Carmel Mission Basilica

Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. tuttills Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Contessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30. Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass at Big Sur, Sunday 10:30 a.m.

Rio Road

St. Philip's **Lutheran Church**

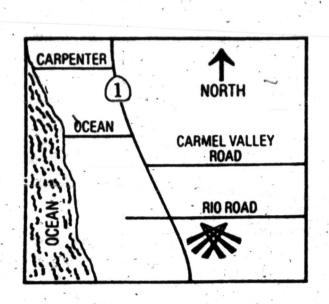
Worship and Sunday School 9:00 a.m.; Communion 1st & 3rd Sun-

8065 Carmel Valley Rd. 624-6765



A.









Cantonese, Mandarin &

Szechuan Cuisine

Owned & Operated by the Lor Family of Carmel







HANDCRAFTS

GIFT CRATES

MAIL, ORDER DEFINITELY

UNUSUAL

All products made, caught or grown on the West Coast

Open Daily Mon.-Sat. 10-6, Sun. 12-5

More than 100 Shops & Restaurants

1. Join a great team of volunteers with Friends of the Sea Otter. We're a local non-profit dedicated

to protecting the sea otter and our precious coastal

waters. Right now we need a few people to greet

for a survey on all our volunteer opportunities:

visitors at our Sea Otter Education Center. Call us

2. Visit our Sea Otter Center for gifts and

Find out about membership and pick up free viewing ! maps. Center hours: Mon-Sat. 10 a.m.- 3 p.m., Sun.

information. All profits from our shop at 209 Crossroads Shopping Center benefit the sea otter.

How to make

friends with

a sea otter

noon-3 p.m. Call 625-3290.

373-2747.



141 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL • 626-8646



240 CROSSROADS BLVD. CARMEL • (408) 624-2479





FUN CARDS & GIFTS ... FOR THE KID IN YOU!

From the Unusual to the Sublime



104 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL 625-4203



your patronage in 1990, and we look forward to serving you in 1991.

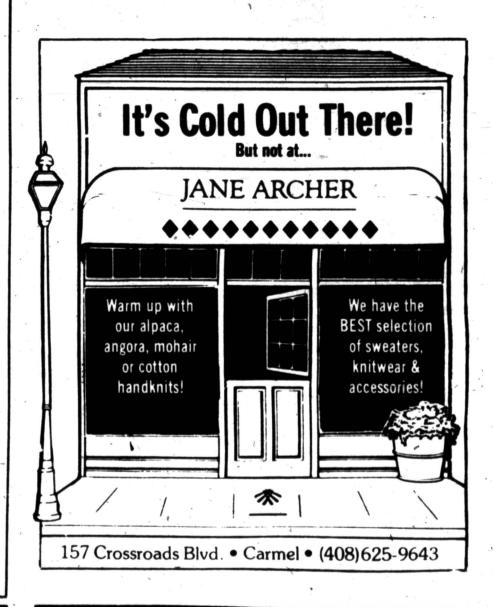
Come in for all your Stationery & Office supply needs...also new lines of Gifts, Papers and Cards

1991 CALENDARS

Business & Personal from Letts of London, At-a-Glance, Success, Payne, Day Runner, Flavia, Suzy's Zoo and Workman...Also Monterey Scenic

221 The Crossroads Carmel • 624-2001





EXTRAORDINARY. UNIQUE. CONTEMPORARY.

Carmel, California - Highway 1 at Rio Road

Winston presents 'Winter Concert' at Sunset Theater

his "Winter Show" to the Sunset Theater in Carmel at 8 p.m. Friday, Jan. 4. Tickets are \$16 for reserved seating and are available through Center State Ticketing, 649-5561.



The proceeds from this concert will benefit Project Outreach, a grass roots organization pro-

SOLO PIANIST George Winston brings Widing food, shelter, clothing and job services to homeless families and families in transition. If you have any questions or would like more information, contact Charles Glick at 899-HOPE.

> Join George Winston in support of Alliance on Aging Food Bank by bringing a can of food to the concert. There will be collection baskets at the entrances.

> In concert George presents two different shows, the "Summer Show" and the "Winter Show," which he alternates each time he plays in a city. Each show is centered around a seasonal theme and features both recorded and unrecorded pieces. Winston performed his "Summer Show" at the Sunset Center this past June to a sold-out house.

> George performs his own brand of pop instrumental music consisting of 'hot' music (R&B/Blues/Rock/Standards), as well as the melodic music that comprises most of his recorded output. The style of these pieces is best described as rural folk piano.

> Presently, George is concentrating on the live performance as well as studying the playing of

the late R&B solo pianist, James Booker and R&B/jazz pianist. Henry Butler. He is also recording some of the musicians who have inspired him for many years on his own Dancing Cat Records label. A subsidiary label, Hawaiian

Slack Key Guitar Records, was recently started to record slack key artists playing the traditional solo fingerpicking styles unique to the Islands.

The Sunset Theater is located in Carmel on San Carlos Street at 9th Avenue.

Physicist launches lecture series at Cherry Hall

PROFESSOR KAI Woehler, chairman of the Physics Department at the Naval Postgraduate School, will speak at the Carl Cherry Foundation on Wednesday, Jan. 9. Whoehler's lecture. "The Imaginative Mind in Art and Science," is first in a series of monthly lectures co-sponsored by the Cherry Foundation and the Monterey Institute for Research in Astronomy (MIRA). The Cherry Foundation-MIRA series, entitled

"Creative Convergence? The Debate Continues," is drawing speakers from an array of disciplines in science, philosophy, and the arts to consider ways in which creativity may be similar in different areas of human inquiry, and to discuss ways in which it may be dissimilar as well.

Woehler was born in Germany and received academic degrees from the universities at Bonn. Aachen and Munich. He was a student of the late Professor Werner Heisenberg, one of the "fathers" of modern atomic physics. After working in industrial and university research institutions and consulting for NASA, Woehler joined the Naval Postgraduate School in 1962.

In 1973 he was selected Outstanding Educator of America. From 1974 - 1979 and again from 1987 to the present, he served as chairman of the Physics Department at the Naval Postgraduate School. His specialization areas are astrophysics, cosmology, theory of elementary particles, and nuclear weapons and their effects.

Among other speakers lined up for the series are an ethicist, a photographer, a psychiatrist, a



PROFESSOR Kai Woehler will speak on "The Imaginative Mind in Art and Science, Wednesday, Jan. 9 at Cherry Hall in Carmel.

journalist, an astrophysicist, an architect and a mathematician. Each lecture will be held at 7:30 p.m. on the second Wednesday evening of the month. The series will run through December. with a two-month break in the summer. Refreshments and informal discussion will follow the lectures. Ticket price is \$5, with a dollar discount for Cherry Foundation Friends. A series ticket, for all ten lectures, is available for \$30.

For further information, call 624-7491 Monday through Saturday, from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Artists welcomed to hear about '91 open studio tour

VISUAL ARTISTS who plan to participate in the third annual Monterey County Artists' Studio Tour are strongly urged to attend a meeting on Monday, Jan. 7 at 7:30 p.m. at the Pacific Grove Art Center. At this meeting they will receive information about the event and have an opportunity to ask questions of the tour coordinators.

. The 1991 Studio Tour is Scheduled for the weekend May 4-5, and will include an exhibition at the Pacific Grove Art Center (April 19-May 10), of work by each participant on the tour.

Artists who were on the Studio Tour during the past two years have reported significant sales of their art works and contacts which led to commissioned work or exhibitions. Many have given credit to the Studio Tour experience for both professional and artistic development and have expressed enthusiasm for the contact this. event provides with an interested public.

To participate, artists must have a studio in Monterey County which they will open to the public both Saturday and Sunday of the tour weekend from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. Artists whose studios are inaccessible, or too small for visitors, may share studio space with another artist on the tour. In addition, artist participants must become members of Artists Equity Central Coast Chapter, the sponsoring organization.

Registration forms will be available at the Jan. 7 meeting and must be submitted by Jan. 15 to: Artists Equity Central Coast Chapter, P.O. Box HG, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.



Los Angeles String Quartet performs

THE LOS ANGELES String Quartet will perform at 8 p.m. Friday, Jan. 11 in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. The concert is presented by the Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula. The Los Angeles String Quartet is com-

posed of, from left, Kathleen Lenski and Roger Wilkie. violins; Stephen Erdody, cello, and Brian Dembow, viola. They will play Beethoven's Quartet in D. Op. 18, No. 3; lanacek's String Quartet No. 1, and Brahms' Quartet in B-

flat, Op. 67, No. 3. Single tickets are \$10 (\$5 for those under 21) at the door before the concert. For information, call 625-2212.

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

PROMISES, PROMISES

By Nancy Scandrett Ross/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska

No. 1230

- ACROSS
- 1 Dines late 5 Munch
- 10 Tribulations 14 Nedda's hus-
- band
- 15 Finery
- 18 Fainéant 20 Errors at
- Wimbledon
- 21 Pericles and
- Cicero 22 Actress Piper
- 24 Start of a verse 27 Singer Laine et
- 28 Stengel's wife 29 Composer ---Hoffmann:
- Inits. 30 Suitable
- 31 Deadeye and Rackstraw
- 32 Bull fiddle
- 33 "Lakmé," e.g. 36 City NW of
- Leipzig 38 Harrow's rival
- 40 Institute in Brooklyn
- 41 Ross and
- Palmer | 42 Mil. address
- 45 Endings for lobby and palm
- 47 Pearl Mosque
- site
- Answer to last week's puzzle on page 32
- subject 100 End of verse
- 107 Strict 108 Part of G.P.A.
- 109 Some women's fashions
- 110 Less well done

- 111 Ancient chipped stones
- 112 Tam-tams 113 Ayers and

48 Japanese salad

49 Verse: Part II

57 --- Bell (Emi-

ly Brontë)

59 The least bit

60 Popular aperi-

61 Greenish blue

62 Prospero's ser-

67 Bowler or boat-

plant

58 Shabby

vant

Md.

69 Secular

78 "But is it

79 Composer

80 Bridge bid

85 Streetcars

Gabriel

88 Peep show

89 Euripides

tragedy

92 Curly coiffure

96 Syr. neighbor

98 Louis chal-

99 J. F. Cooper

lenger

97 Australian isl.

90 Twofold

86 Command to

81 Draft org.

82 Nettles

64 Cautious

66 Greek Juno

68 Neighbor of

70 Jeans fabric

71 Verse: Part III

Khachaturian

- Hoad 114 Loamy deposit
- 115 Pulitzer Prize playwright: 1953
 - DOWN
 - 1 Limoges item 2 Let go
 - 3 Cores 4 Middling
- 5 Throngs 6 Cousins of
- hammerheads 7 Guam's capital 8 Marshal Dillon
- 9 Drop heavily 10 One of the
- **Flintstones** 11 Anita or Alan
- of songdom 12 Jewish month
- 13 Soap operas
- 14 Arum lily
- 16 "De —," Seneca essay 17 Postulate
- 19 Like breeze-
- kissed water 20 Reality
- 23 Adlai's running
- mate: 1956 25 Camper's shel-
- ter **26** Dep.
- 32 Greenishyellow pear
- 33 E. Power * Biggs's instru-
- ment 34 Henry's last
- Catherine 35 State of France

- 36 Lamarr of films
- 37 At the summit / 39 Involuntary contractions
- 40 Kind of bull 41 Causing jolts 42 "... the rat / That -
- malt" 43 Knight's weap-
- 44 Flattened at
- the poles
- 46 Metaphor's cousin
- 50 Trouble 51 Comprehend
- 52 Plants resembling spinach
- 53 Remote 54 Indehiscent
- fruits 55 Night's bright-
- est star
- 56 Birds of pas-
- sage 62 Mine entrances
- 63 Domicile:
- Abbr. **64** Soothes
- 65 Towel word 66 The bottom
- line, to Blass 69 Vicuña's cous-
- in 70 Salesman's
- car, frequently 72 Appraise
- 73 Ontario Indian 74 Guardian's
- concern
- **75** Dies -76 Role in "King
- Lear" 77 Weary
- 82 Southern dish
- 90 Kneaded mix-

111

103 1104 1105

- tures 91 Save
- 93 Projecting rim

83 Bacon portion

87 Banshee's ac-

of old films

84 Advent

tivity

85 Seed coats

- 94 American **Beauties** 89 Actress Clarke 95 Mel and Ed of
- 97 Shea areas 98 Jalopy
- 99 Post used in air races

baseball

of fiction

- 101 Parched 102 Teen detective
- 103 --- Levi (Yves Montand)

112

- 104 Market 105 Chamber-
- music piece 106 O. Henry title word



Dancing in the Mountight

INING, DANCING AND THE LODGE AT PEBBLE BEACH. THREE REASONS WHY ROMANCE IS ALIVE AND FLOURISHING. IN KEEPING WITH OUR FINEST TRADITIONS, WE PRESENT "DANCING IN THE MOONLIGHT."

EVERY WEDNESDAY EVENING, THE STARS WILL SHINE BRIGHTEST ABOVE THE LODGE AT PEBBLE BEACH. ENJOY THE SAVORY DELIGHTS OF OUR CALIFORNIA REGIONAL CUISINE, ACCOMPANIED BY MUSIC, DANCING AND A VIEW THAT WILL TAKE YOUR BREATH AWAY.

IT ALL HAPPENS AT THE CYPRESS ROOM. DINNER FROM 6:00 - 10:00 P.M., DANCING FROM 7:00 - 11:00 P.M. AND ROMANCE THAT NEVER ENDS.

FOR RESERVATIONS PLEASE CALL THE CYPRESS ROOM AT (408) 625-8524.







Here's hoping we'll be looking at you, kids.

If you were young when they were too, the Tinnery has an offer especially for you.

Just send back this coupon and we'll send you a free "As Time Goes By" over-60 card, good for 20% senior discount between 3-6:30 pm everyday.

So apply now for the Tinnery 20% senior discount and you'll never have to "pay it again, Sam."

Tinnery "As Time Goes By" Card Application •

Name

Age

Address

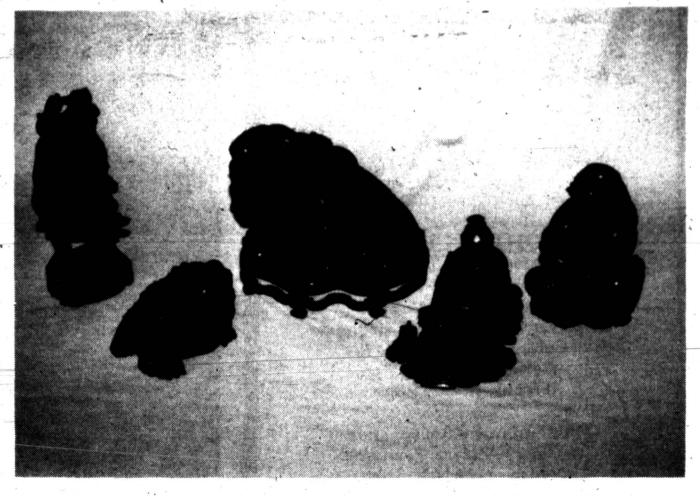
(Allow 4 weeks for delivery of the card)

The Tinnery, At the Beach, Pacific Grove Phone: 646-1040



THIS BAMBOO root carving of the eight Taoist Immortals is taken from the Art Asia Scholar's Collection at the Cherry Founda-

tion Gallery. An opening reception is set 2:30 to 4:30 p.m. Saturday, Jan. 6.



CARVED BAMBOO Scholar's Articles from the Art Asia Collection are displayed with the scrolls of Hou Zhong Yu at the Cherry

Foundation Gallery through Jan. 26. The gallery is at Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel.

Asian-themed artwork gathered for Carmel exhibit

A SURVEY of traditional Chinese scrolls together with a collection of scholar's articles will open with an exhibit of paintings by Jeanne D'Orge Saturday, Jan. 5 at the Cherry Foundation.

The exhibit, which can be seen through Jan. 26, includes traditional scrolls by Hou Zhong Yu's, the scholar's articles collection from Art Asia Museum and oriental-influenced paintings by Jeanne D'Orge.

A fifth generation artist, Zhong Yu graduated from the elite Chinese Aviation College before attending the Central Academic Institute in Beijing. In 1989, Zhong Yu was part of the tumultuous

upheavel in Tiananmen Square. Through friends and luck, he fled China and ended up in middleclass Salinas and later Carmel. Currently, Zhong Yu is a student at San Jose State College.

The exhibit, which is being organized in collaboration with Art Asia Museum, can be seen through Jan. 26. A reception will be held Saturday, Jan. 6 from 2:30 to 4:30 p.m.

The Cherry Foundation, a nonprofit organization, is located at the corner of Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel.

The exhibit is made possible, in part, through grants from the Monterey County Cultural Council and the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea. For more information, call 624-7491.

Learn to play chess

• Chess instruction for beginners is offered on the first Wednesday of each month in the Monterey Public Library Community Room. Times are 6:30 to 8:30 p.m. The library is at 625 Pacific St., Monterey.

Enrollment is continuous and newcomers are always welcome. There are no fees. The program is sponsored by the instructor, Dr. Ed Stachowiak.

For additional information, call 624-7216.

'Levy and Goliath' screened

The Monterey Institute International Film Series will screen the 1987 French release, Levy and Goliath

Gerard Oury, who made an enormous impact on American audiences with his comic Mad Aventures of Rabbi Jacob, now returns to the subject of Judaism with Levy and Goliath.

The film offers a madcap view of a Hasidic Jew and his unwitting encounter with the Parisian underworld. Moses and Albert Levy are brothers. Albert has become an outcast, marrying a beautiful

Parisian gentile. Moses has not spoken with his brother in 10 years, but when a business trip to Paris turns into a disaster he must seek his help.

The comedy will be shown in French with subtitles on Friday through Sunday, Jan. 4-6.

It begins at 8:15 p.m. in the Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey: Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

SAMCOOKESONG LEAPOVER PLIE NEROS HOLST NINE LILSERIN RETAGETA APART NEAT MAYA HODAD THROAT STEVENS VERILY DRAT ERANT MINAR REFERRED ELD BATTLEAX OSLO NEISSE GALA ECCE TARANTIST GOSH PENA TABLED TORI EPHEMERA MIB ESOTERIC IRONY JONAS EVAN CANNON RETORTS EMOTER LUGER SEWS DRAG PRONE UVULASTD ADE ERASE SIRS ABELE UTILE ASIA STMARTIN PARTOFACHURN SALIENT OFFER SHAPE NAPLES STARS HUBS

FOR SCRUMPTUOUS HOMEMADE DESSERTS

CHAMBER MUSIC SOCIETY OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA



ANGELES STRING QUARTET

presents the

Friday, Jan. 11th at 8:00 p.m.

SUNSET CENTER THEATER, CARMEL

Tickets at the door 10 - 5 for those under 21 For Information Phone 625-2212

Dinner at Nick's Oceanside Cafe!

EARLY BIRD

Served Tues.-Sun. 4 to 7 p.m. Early Bird Dinners include your choice of Clam Chowder or Green Salad, Fresh Vegetables and Garlic Bread.

Fresh Pacific Snapper \$5.95 Fresh Calamari \$5.95 Deep Fried Shrimp \$7.95

SEAFOOD SPECIALTIES

Include a choice of soup or salad, baked or fried potatoes, fresh vegetable, and garlic bread.

10.95 SCAMPI Large prawns sauteed in herb garlic butter with a touch of tomato, and onion.

SNAPPER SAUTÉ 8.95 Fresh local snapper sauteed with onion, tomato and mushroom with a touch of garlic.

BONELESS RAINBOW TROUT 7.95 Lightly breaded and grilled, served with lemon wedges.

PASTA/ITALIAN

Includes a choice of soup or salad and garlic bread.

SHRIMP ALFREDO

Fettucine tossed with our creamy white sauce, combined with tiny bay shrimp and artichoke hearts and topped with fresh grated parmesan cheese.

FETTUCINE ALLA NICK'S

Nick really doesn't like fish all that much so this is his favorite - tender strips of chicken breast and mushrooms blended with our creamy white sauce mildly spiced and tossed with fettucine.

PRAWNS FLORENTINE · 10.95 Large prawns sauteed with spinach, onion, tomato and garlic then combined with fettucine for a superb dish.

BEEF AND POULTRY

Includes a choice of soup or salad, baked or fried potatoes fresh vegetable and garlic bread.

OUR FAMOUS SKIRT STEAK Mushroom sauce

9.95

MOM'S MEAT LOAF It's actually grandmom's recipe, lots of chunky vegetables topped with mushroom gravy.

CHICKEN MONTEREY Boneless, skinless chicken breast topped with sauteed mushrooms and melted Monterey jack cheese.

FRIDAY & SATURDAY PRIME RIB

Slow roasted Prime Rib of Beef served with Soup or Salad, Potatoes & Fresh Vegetable.

FRESH CATCH SPECIALS

Everyday our chef selects the freshest fish available and prepares it simply, as not to disguise its true flavors. Please ask your server or check the board.



Mon. 7:30 a.m.-4 p.m. Dinner Tues.-Sun. 4-10 p.m.

Tues.-Sun. 7:30 a.m.-10 p.m.

700 Cannery Row (Next to Sly McFly's) Monterey • 649-1430 • 1 Block from the Aquarium

JACK LONDON's

Once you discover Jack London's in Carmel, you'll understand why so many local patrons have made this little bar & grill the traditional spot to eat, drink & meet with friends!

OPEN FOR LUNCH AT 11A.M.

Jack London's menu offers variety of fare that will satisfy your palate.

Call of the Wild Burgers Monterey Bay Snapper Provencale Calamari Strips Fried in **Delicious Beer Batter** Freshly Rolled Pizza

Plus...unique daily specials to test your resistance. Everything is affordably priced...and you can dine up to 1:00 a.m.!

Don't forget! Treat yourself to an icy cold bottle of beer or a tantalizing cocktail



TAKE-OUT SERVICE • FULL BAR • DAILY 11 a m 2 a m SAN CARLOS ST CARMEL BTWN 5th & 6th in The Mall VISA MC AE DC 624 2336

Lake-side

Dining In An Elegant Garden Setting



Stick in hand

KEVIN HANSTICK brings to life several of the songs penned by satirist Tom Lehrer in the musical, Tomfoolery. The production has been held over at the GroveMont Theater

Arts Center, 320 Hoffman (at Lighthouse) in New Monterey. For advance tickets, call 649-5561.

STAGE

Tomfoolery

The GroveMont Theater has extended its run of the hit musical. revue based on the words and lyrics of social satirist Tom Lehrer.

Tomfoolery is staged in the GroveMont Theater Arts Center, Hoffman at Lighthouse in New Monterey.

The production is directed by GroveMont founder and executive director Stephen Moorer. The cast features Jim Sutty, Kelly Alexander, Eleanor Wylde and Kevin Hanstick. Musical accompaniment is by Barbara Souza. The show includes such well known Lehrer numbers as The Vatican Rag and Poisoning Pigeons in the Park.

Tomfoolery plays at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday and 7 p.m. Sunday, Jan. 4-6. On Fridays and Sundays, tickets are \$10 general and \$8 for students, senior citizens and the military. On Saturday, ticket prices are \$12 and \$10.

For reservations, call the GroveMont box office at 649-6852; for advance tickets, call Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561.

A beaver's tail is about 12 inches long, six to seven inches wide and three-quarters of an inch thick. A beaver will slap its tail on the water to make noise and warn other beavers of danger.



The art of weaving by tying knots probably began in the 1200's by Arabians but it wasn't called macrame until about the 1400's. That's an Arabic or Turkish word meaning fringe.





Where else would you have a traditional For over 90 years, the Pine Inn has been Carmel's home of tradition. And while we've seen

many changes over the years, we're proud to note that we're still the traditional home for the Friday Night Seafand Buffet. So come join us for an unsurpassed selection of seafood, along with a vast variety of other tempting dishes and a generous helping of tradition.

Where the warmth of tradition meets the pleasures of today.

OCEAN AVENUE BETWEEN LINCOLN & MONTE VERDE CARMEL-BY-THB-SEA, CALIFORNIA (408) 624-3851

Olio Revue

California's First Theater presents its annual Olio Revue. Vaudevillian-type fun suitable for the entire family, Olio Revue is made up of songs, dances and old-time classic skits.

California's First Theatre is located at the corner of Scott and Pacific streets in historic downtown Monterey.

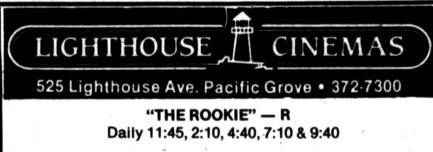
Seating is at 7:30 p.m. for the 8 p.m. curtain on Fridays and Saturdays through Feb. 2.

Tickets are \$7 for adults, \$5.50 for seniors and teens and \$4.50 for subteens. The theater box office is open 1 to 5 p.m. Wednesdays and Thursdays and 1 to 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays.

For tickets or information, call 375-4916 or 649-5561.

Make a child's wish come true

Do you have a boy's or girl's bicycle in good condition that you no longer use] If so, contribute it, tax-deductible, to the Buddy Program of the Monterey Peninsula. For details, call 649-0276.



"3 MEN & A LITTLE LADY" — PG Daily 11:45, 2:00, 4:30, 7:00 & 9:30

"MERMAIDS" — PG 13 Daily 11:45, 2:10, 4:40, 7:10 & 9:40

"ALMOST AN ANGEL" — PG-13 Daily 1:00, 3:00, 5:20, 7:30 & 9:40

Hey, Kids! "SANTA CLAUS THE MOVIE" Playing at 11:45 — FREE advance tickets available at Lighthouse Cinema

CARMEL VILLAGE THEATRE

Dolores Street & 7th Avenue • Carmel • 625-1200

"RUSSIA HOUSE" — R Daily:1:45, 4:15, 7:00 & 9:45

Presenting refined European cuisine from the freshest and choicest local ingredients. Fine dining in the warmth of country elegance. At Quail Lodge just 3½ miles from Hwy. 1 on Carmel Valley Rd. • Cocktails from 5 pm dinner every evening from 6:30 pm • Jackets and reservations requested. (408) 624-1581



CALENDAR

Thursday/3

Farmers' Market: Locally grown fresh fruits and vegetables, nursery stock, eggs, flowers, honey and other items are sold by the farmers who grew them, 2:30 to 6 p.m. weekly in the Monterey Peninsula College parking lot.

"Singin' In The Rain" The Monterey Public Library will present the delightful musical comedy "Singin' In The Rain," starring Gene Kelly at 7 p.m. in the Library Community Room. Admission is free. The Library is at 625 Pacific Street, Monterey. Call 646-3930 for information.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Friday/4

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower, and the Old World gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday at the house on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax deductible cost is \$5 for adults, \$3.50 for college students, and \$1.50 for high school students. No children under 12 are permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

Benefit concert: Solo pianist George Winston brings his "Winter Show" to Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. The 8 p.m. concert is a benefit for Project Outreach, a grass roots organization providing food, shelter, clothing and job services to homeless families and families in transition. Admission is \$16. All are invited to bring a can of food for collection at the concert. Information: 649-5561 or 899-HOPE.

Monterey Institute International Film Series: Gerard Oury directs the 1987 comedy from France, Levy and Goliath, a madcap adventure of a Hasidic Jew and his unwitting encounter with the French underworld. It will be shown in French with subtitles, 8;15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Saturday/5

Fine arts support group: Sponsored by The Creative Edge: The Way of the Arts, this free group is for sharing images, poetry, song and various other fine arts expressions. It meets 9 a.m. to noon at 8 Stratford Place, Monterey. Information: 373-7809.

Hike: The Sierra Club sponsors this hike through Garland Ranch Regional Park in Carmel Valley. Meet 9:30 a.m. at the Visitors' Center. Bring lunch and water for this five-mile hike. Information: 649-3204.

Meeting: Church Women United of the Monterey Peninsula will meet for fellowship at 9:30 a.m. at the First Baptist Church, 246 Laurel Ave., Pacific Grove. The meeting begins at 10 a.m. Information: 624-2838.

Marine environment awareness sail: The Patronilla sailing yacht departs 12:30 p.m. each Saturday for a discovery tour of Monterey Bay. Five percent of all fares are donated by Spellbinder Sailing Tours to marine education programs. Cost is \$50 per person.

Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey speaker. He is the author of Soviet Information: 647-4108.

Aquarium members receive 10 percent discount. For information or reservations, call 655-2281.

La Mirada: La Mirada is an extension of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art and its gardens, antiques, and fine decorative arts are open to the public two days a week, Saturday and Wednesday. Tours are conducted at 1 p.m., 2 p.m. and 3 p.m. and a \$5 donation will be accepted. Arrangements can be made at other times for group tours. La Mirada is located at 720 Via Mirada, Monterey

Monterey Institute International Film Series: Gerard Oury directs the 1987 comedy from France, Levy and Goliath, a madcap adventure of a Hasidic Jew and his unwitting encounter with the French underworld. It will be shown in French with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Sunday/6

Field trip: The Monterey Peninsula Audubon Society sponsors this journey to Crespi Pond for a count of rarities and vagrants. Meet 8 a.m. at the pond. Information: 375-3906.

Vigil for peace: The Women's International League for Peace and Freedom sponsors a vigil for peace in the Middle East. The vigil is set 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. weekly at the Window on the Bay Park, Del Monte Avenue and Camino El Estero, Monterey.

Tea dance: Dance to music by the Moonlighters Band featuring Eva Zaidain. The dance is set 4:30 to 7:30 p.m. at the Monterey Sheraton. Donation is \$7 per person, with proceeds to benefit the Blind and Visually Impaired Service Center of Monterey County. Free dance lessons are offered at 4 p.m. Information: 649-8235.

Workshop: The YWCA and Options Consulting Services for Men present a workshop on "Committed Relationships." Leader is Charlie Kreiner, director of Men of the International Re-Evaluation Counseling Communities and board member of the National Organization of Men Against Sexism. The program begins 6:45 p.m. at Steinbeck Forum in the Monterey Conference Center. Fee is \$15.

Monterey Institute International Film Series: Gerard Oury directs the 1987 comedy from France, Levy and Goliath, a madcap adventure of a Hasidic Jew and his unwitting encounter with the French underworld. It will be shown in French with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Monday/7

Gerry Taylor Lecture: Dr. William C. Potter, director of the Center for Russian and Soviet Studies at the Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey, is the scheduled speaker. He is the author of Soviet Decision-Making for Chemobyl. The free lecture begins 10:30 a.m. in the Erdman Chapel of Robert Louis Stevenson School, Pebble Beach. Information: 647-4108.

Singles welcome; \$3.50 fee. For information or reservations, call 625-4307, and leave a message.

Auditions: GroveMont Theater will conduct auditions for its productions of Talk Radio by Eric Bogosian and Driving Miss Daisy by Alfred Ultry Auditions.

Auditions: GroveMont Theater will conduct auditions for its productions of *Talk Radio* by Eric Bogosian and *Driving Miss Daisy* by Alfred Uhry. Auditions begin 6 p.m. at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center, 320 Hoffman (between Lighthouse and Hawthorne) in New Monterey. For information or advance scripts, call 649-6852 or 649-0340.

Weekly bridge game: All bridge players are invited

to gather 1 p.m. weekly in room 6 at Sunset Center,

San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel, Master points will be

awarded by the American Contract Bridge League.

Smoking cessation class: Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula presents this series of smoking cessation classes. The class begins 7 to 9 tonight in the hospital's Classroom III. Fee is \$40. To register or for more information, call 625-4708.

Whole Life Center lecture series: This center housed within the Thunderbird Bookshop in the Barnyard, Carmel, is the setting for a lecture series that begins at 7 p.m. Mondays. Admission is \$5. Tonight's program will celebrate the third anniversary of the center. Wine and hors d'oeuvres will be served at 6 p.m. Storyteller Ashley Ramsden will perform at 7 p.m. Information: 624-1803.

Opera performance workshop: The Monterey Opera Association will resume its workshops from 7 to 10 p.m. Mondays in Room M-35 at Carmel High School. All are invited to participate. Monterey Peninsula College credit is also available. Information: 649-OPRA.

Monterey County Artists' Studio Tour planning meeting: Receive information about the event and ask questions of tour coordinators. The free meeting begins 7:30 p.m. at the Pacific Grove Art Center, 568 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Information: 375-6165.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Tuesday/8

Auditions: GroveMont Theater will conduct auditions for its productions of *Talk Radio* by Eric Bogosian and *Driving Miss Daisy* by Alfred Uhry. Auditions begin 6 p.m. at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center, 320 Hoffman (between Lighthouse and Hawthorne) in New Monterey. For information or advance scripts, call 649-6852 or 649-0340.

Film Giants Film Festival: Spencer Tracy, Pat O'Brien and Diane Foster co-star in the 1958 release, Last Hurrah. The film begins 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Admission is \$2.50. Series tickets are available. Information: 624-3996.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Wednesday/9

Seminar: Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula presents "Update: Weight Issues for Kids and Teens." This free program begins 7 p.m. in the main conference room. Information: 625-4947.

Lecture: Tom Bishop will speak on "More on Parenting and Boundaries." He will discuss teaching children healthy boundaries; the relationship between boundaries and discipline, sexuality and spirituality. The free program is set 7 to 9 p.m. in the community room of the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Information: 624-8110.

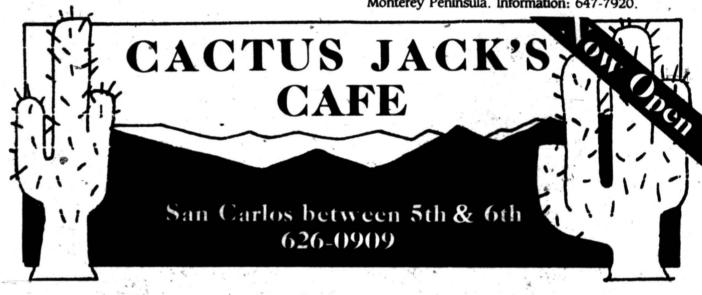
Lecture: Professor Kai Woehler, chairman of the Physics Department at the Naval Postgraduate School, will speak on "The Imaginative Mind in Art and Science." The lecture begins 7:30 p.m. at Cherry Hall, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel. Admission is \$5 for one or \$30 for all 10 lectures in this series. Information: 624-7491.

Thursday/10

1Youth Allyah program: Holocaust survivor Alicia Appleman-Jurman will speak about her life and Christopher Award-winning book, *Alicia, My Story*. The luncheon and program begin at noon at Congregation Beth Israel, 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley. Reservations are required. Admission is \$6.50. Information: 625-1949, 625-6027 or 625-2281.

Program meeting: Shelly Schachter, landscaper, consultant and designer of gardens will speak on "pruning" at the 7:30 p.m. meeting of the Carmel Valley Garden Association. The free program is presented at St. Dunstan's Church, Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley. Information: 659-2410.

Public forum: "How Can Monterey County Reduce Alcohol and Drug-Related Problems in the Next Five Years?" will be addressed by the Monterey County Alcohol and Drug Master Plan Advisory Body. The forum is set 7 to 9 p.m. at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. Information: 647-7920.





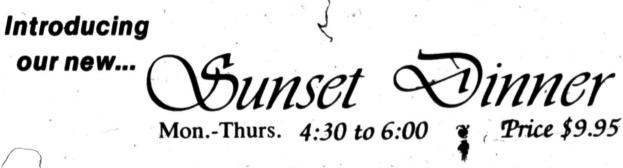
Toast of the Town

Legend has it that Carmel residents meet at La Playa to toast our town. Join us during Sunset Hour for cocktails and complimentary hors d'oeuvres (hot dishes, meats, cheeses and fruits.) Or enjoy fresh salads and a light dinner menu until 11:00 p.m. in the cocktail lounge — a quiet, cozy, comfortable place to meet—just a stroll away. Don't overlook the familiar face of Spyglass at La Playa — grand, inviting and very Carmel.

LA PLAYA HOTEL

SPYGLASS RESTAURANT

Serving Breakfast, Lunch, and Dinner. Reservations suggested.624-4010 Camino Real at Eighth, Carmel-By-The-Sea (ample parking)



NEW YORK STEAK
HONEY GLAZED CHICKEN BREAST
PRIME BEEF RIB
PORK BACK RIBS
SNAPPER FILET

Dinners include relish tray, garlic French bread, rice, vegetable and choice of soup or salad.

All diners must be seated by 6:00.

Any substitutions will be made at ala carte prices.



Cocktails from 12:00 p.m. Piano Bar 7 Nights a Week

Mission Ranch • Open Daily Lunch 12:00-2:30 Dinner 5-10 p.m.



26270 Dolores 624-3824

World class road racing returns to Laguna Seca

ON JULY 19-21, the tradition, excitement and world class competition of IMSA (International Motor Sports Association), Road Racing will return to the famed Laguna Seca Raceway in Monterey, California.

Produced by Global Events Group of Portland, action-packed events as: the exotic Camel GT which showcases the very popular GTO/GTU cars and the Firestone Firehawk Series designed

Whole Life Center celebrates third anniversary with wine, music

psychology.

THE THUNDERBIRD Bookshop's Whole Life Center will celebrate its third anniversary on Monday, Jan. 7, with a music, wine and hors d'oeuvre reception at 6 p.m.

At 7 p.m. dramatic storyteller. Ashley Ramsden returns to present A New Year's Tale: \$5 admission for Ashley's program.

For three years The Whole Life Center has provided a Monday evening program in the Thunderbird Bookshop with guest speakers presenting talks on eastern and western religion, yoga, health & diet, metaphysics, native Americans, women's and men's interests and many other topics. Admission is \$5, programs begin at 7 p.m.

The month of January will include:

Jan. 7: Ashley Ramsden internationally acclaimed actor and storyteller will tell A New Year's Tale, a Russian story by Vladimir Dudinzew about the value of life.

OR, this 1991 IMSA weekend will include such featuring both the big GTP cars and the smaller Camel Lights cars, the Exxon Supreme Series

"Seeing Beyond" radio program, will explore the meaning and "metameaning" of recent newsworthy events. Pieper combines her psychic abilities with Wilkinson's background in

Jan. 21: Dr. Bill Little will discuss the changes and accompanying confusion and frustration these last few years have brought. From freedom in Eastern Europe to the brink of war in the Persian Gulf in less than one year - what do spiritual teachings have to say to help us weather such swings of the pendulum of time and karma?"

lan. 28: A View From the East - A travellog with comments and slides presented by local business people Pete Goode and May Waldroup of their recent trip to Hungary, Czechoslovakia. Poland and what used to be East Germany. Free Admission.

The Thunderbird Bookshop is located in The Barnyard off Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Jan. 14: Bonnie Peiper and Jared Wilkinson of Road. For more information call 624-1803.

to display the performance of street stock automobiles.

"We are happy to welcome IMSA back to Laguna Seca," said Ken Lofink, president of the Sports Car Racing Association of the Monterey Peninsula (SCRAMP). "Adding this IMSA event to the 1991 schedule will benefit the entire community. Not only will it provide California race fans with a chance to view thrilling action, but it will increase the revenue earned by the many charities involved with Laguna Seca and further add to the economic impact that Laguna Seca brings to the community."

"It is an honor to be able to bring this premier weekend of road racing back to Monterey," said Mike Nealy, president of Global Events Group. "Laguna Seca Raceway, known for its U.S. International Grand Prix and the Champion Spark Plug 300 Cart race, is without a doubt, one of the finest racing venues in the United States. We certainly appreciate IMSA, R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Company and SCRAMP for providing us with this great opportunity.

Global Events Group, no newcomer to racing. is well known in the motorsports industry for their excellent marketing of the Portland Rose Festival Association's Budweiser G.I. Joe's 200 CART event and the promotion of the G.I. Joe's/Camel Gran Prix. In addition Global Events Group promotes vintage car racing, and ethnic festivals and celebrations.

"We have worked with Mike Nealy and his excellent staff for a number of years," said Mark Raffauf, President of IMSA. "We couldn't be more pleased to have his organization on board for the upcoming Laguna Seca event. His expertise and ability, coupled with the great track and beautiful setting, will insure the success of this event."

Series of ornamental horticulture · classes offered at junior college

TEN ORNAMENTAL horticulture courses, ranging from introductory classes to those offering more specialized instruction in irrigation practices and insect pest management, will be offered during the Spring 1991 semester at Monterey Peninsula College.

The Spring semester begins Feb. 4 and ends June 6.

With the exception of one section of the second semester Introduction to Ornamental Horticulture course, all classes will meet during the evening hours for the convenience of working students. One of the classes, Organic Vegetable Gardening, lasts just eight weeks, meeting Feb. 5 through March 26.

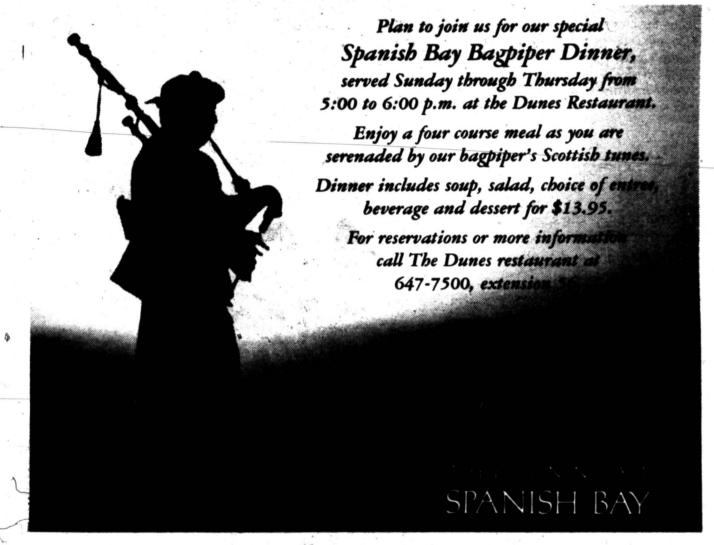
Along with the year-long introductory course, students may enroll in turf grass management, plant placement and propagation, landscape design, landscape irrigation practices, basic floral design, insect pest management, organic vegetable gardening or successful gardening techniques.

The insect pest management course offers up to 40 hours of Continuing Education Credit for licensed commercial pesticide applicators.

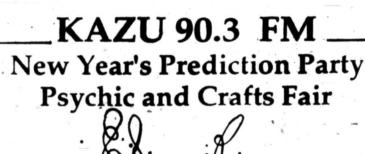
An ornamental work experience program is also available, offering ornamental horticulture majors and students employed in the ornamental horticulture field an opportunity to earn college credit while gaining work experience.

Monterey Peninsula College offers both certificate and Associate of Science degree programs in ornamental horticulture. For additional information contact the Department Coordinator. Cathy Haas, at 646-4123.

Copies of the Spring Class Schedule are available on the college campus. Mail-in registration continues through Jan. 11. Students may enroll in person from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday, Jan. 26, and noon to 7 p.m. Monday and Tuesday, Jan. 28 and 29. For information about registration, contact the MPC Admissions and Records Office at 646-4002.









Come Find Out What 1991 Holds For You!!!

* Astrologers * Palmists * Tarot Readers * * Numerologists * Clairivoyants *

* Crystals * Books * Tapes * Jewelry * *New Age Gifts * Food * Beverages *

PRESENTATIONS AND MUSIC THROUGHOUT THE DAY

January 19th & 20th, 1991 Saturday • 10 am to 6 pm Sunday • 12 noon to 6 pm

Monterey Peninsula College Student Center 980 Fremont Avenue Monterey, California

All proceeds benefit KAZU 90.3 FM, Monterey Bay Public Radio For further Information - 375-7275



By John Detro

Love's bright ways

MAY THIS NEWBORN year bring you solid works and love's bright ways. The unusually cold weather certainly hasn't frozen our local jazz scene.

Blazing young trumpet man Ron Coolidge holds forth on Tuesday nights at Shanty Malone's in Valley Hills Center (right beside Quail Lodge). Here's one player whose technical skill keeps up with his energy, desire, musical imagination. Check him out - you'll come away amazed.

Behind Ron: John Goldsmith on drums, Bryan McConnell with acoustic bass, pianist James Forkner. Goldsmith combines Blakeytype thunder with the humor and sensitivity of a limmy Cobb. The real item.

Those jam sessions at The Firehouse (Thursday and Saturday nights) just get better and better. Hosting bassist Norm Ross has been playing electric piano too - and writing originals that recall bop funksters like Horace Silver and Bobby Timmons.

Excellent musicians know they can have big fun over there tenormen Les Rose and Mike Paglia, keyboardist Don Pendergrass, Goldsmith, Coolidge, tough soloists from Fort Ord, on and on. Who calls the tunes? "Everyone," says Norm. "I like it when contributors are comfortable and happy."

Owners Anne Batchelder and Ken Bales obviously enjoy what's happening. They report that Norm has the gig for as long as he wants it.

Meanwhile, manager Jack Mahoney from Monterey Bay Club says those TV Football Nights will be replaced by live jazz acts once the gridiron season ends. "We'll book bands in a steady manner, allowing followers of specific groups to predict when their favorites will be playing."

The Thursday spotlight will shine on Smith and Gail Dobson (1/3). Roger Eddy's band has the inventive David Kempton on keyboards (1/4-5).

Looking ahead, Richard Armbrust of Hidden Valley Music Seminars says the attractive spot will offer singer Bobbe Norris and pianist husband Larry Dunlap in February (2/8). And for March -New York bassist Harvie Swartz.

Harvie's usual duo partner: superbly swinging vocalist Sheila Jordan. He'll work with her or Brazilian singer/Claudia Villela.

(Sheila's new CD on the Muse label has Harvie, pianist Kenny Barron, Ben Riley at his drums. Every track reflects her great soul and long experience. You'll hear bent notes but no false ones.) Monterey Brewing company continues its Sunday blues jams

(3-8). Good times. Over in Santa Cruz, Kuumbwa Jazz Center's first big show of

1991 will be Elvin Jones Jazz Machine (1/14). Center Stage Ticketing.

I NOTE THIS out of love and respect for the late jazz vocalist Carol Mildon. Managing editor David Zych of the national Jazz-Times says my short novel about her will be serialized in that

David over the long-distance wire: "I can't say when - it could be many months away. We must build up the page count before introducing a literary section. I need some time; it will happen." So now she's teaching me patience.

MISSION RANCH Barn was the place as some five dozen relatives and friends shared obvious happiness with KRML Jazz Radio honcho Gil Wisdom and wife Judith. Hosting the celebration were her parents - Julia and Henry Protzel. (Gil and Judi got married back in July. The December reception evidenced the educated tastes of event designers Steve and Marilyn Nergord.)

As might be expected, jazz groups provided tasty sounds - first the Dottie Dodgion Quartet with bassist Buddy Jones, keyboard pro Bobby Phillips, mellow flugelhornist Jackie Coon. Reedman Roger

A Local Favorite Since 1969! Le Bist **BREAKFAST WAFFLES OMELETTES** LUNCH **MILKSHAKES ESPRESSO HOMEMADE SOUP** THE FAMOUS BISTROBURGER DINNER CHARBROILED BEEF. CHICKEN. **BRATWURST AND MUCH MORE! COZY FIREPLACE** OR SUNNY PATIO In the Heart of Carmel • 624-6545 San Carlos St. just south of Ocean Ave.

Eddy's unit had drummer Jimmy Baum, Terry Miller on electric bass, the aforementioned David Kempton. Flutist Kenny Stahl sat in with the latter group, dedicating an uptempo All the Things You Are to Judi and Gil.

Steve and Marilyn put together another of their remarkable buffet suppers. One didn't have to choose between the poached salmon and ginger-marinated flank steak; one got both. And the old truth held - parties give up more news than do hired flacks.

Jazz writer Grover Sales had mentioned a major project to KRML co-owner Alan Schultz. Alan said Grover and jazz critic Gene Lees were doing it for Warner Brothers - a survey of pianists on computer-compatible laserdiscs. That means commentary and bios of players ("from Scott Joplin to Bud Powell") could be punched up with musical examples and other visual material.

Then Eric Tonn of Monterey Peninsula Jazz orchestra said the popular aggregation had reached agreement with Mission Ranch Barn to play another year of Monday nights. After MPJO's brief vacation, the new season commences later this month (1/14).

Eric added that a packed schedule led pianist and composer Biff Smith to give up the conductor role. Tonn: "Biff will still bring in charts and lead us on occasion. Basically, the job will be shared by Les Rose and Steve Clickard."

In the near future, MPJO will record a cassette worth of originals by members. This'll be sold locally and shopped around to various labels as a demo.

Eric said MPJO's board will seek state and federal grants during 1991 so that workshops for school children may continue in good health. The Monday night door charge will hold at \$4 per person. But the biggest news was on the faces of Gil and bride. Peace and success to them.

PIANORAMATHON last month raised \$700 at Shanty Malone's. Benefit organizer Bob Phillips said that amount would go to Pastor Sam Gaskins of Peninsula Outreach, which feeds homeless folks as part of its local agenda.

SRO crowds maintained their dimensions from noon till midnight on the special Sunday. More than 30 musicians - mostly jazz pianists - contributed skills. Vocalists showed up too.

"I'd like to thank them all," Bob said. "It was a worthwhile effort - and everyone performed very well."

Ace Jazz Buff Larry Storelli observed that "many, many listeners stayed the full 12 hours. I'd call the whole thing a smashing success."

University of illinois Press announces new jazz titles of worth, including Voices of the Jazz Age by New York writer Chip Deffaa. He profiles eight vintage players. Highlight: "the last months of Bix Beiderbeck's life from never-before-published letters written to his family."

Mark Tucker considers Duke Ellington's early years. Collected blues lyrics, Chicago Soul, Bud Freeman autobiography. The full catalogue may be requested via 1-800-545-4703.

Kusp-fm Jazz broadcaster Larry Blood's show starts at 10 o'clock Tuesday nights. He has been featuring interview segments with artists who perhaps "delineate the shape of jazz to come." Future voices on the program: Michelle Rosewoman and Matthew Shipp (1/8), Dennis Gonzales (1/15), Ray Anderson and Julius Hemphill (1/22), Ralph Peterson Jr. and Craig Haris (1/29).

Succulent Lambchops **BUD'S TOO**





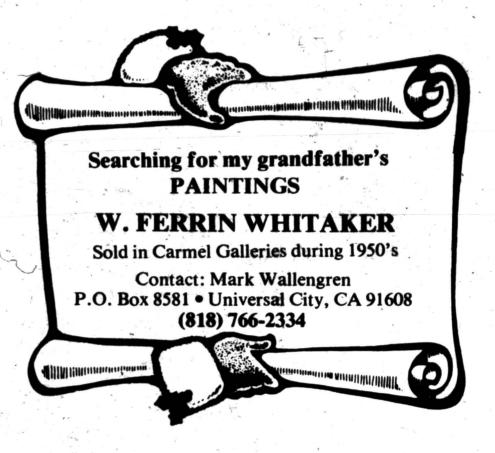
If you need help doing your taxes, call or visit your local IRS office. And make your taxes less taxing. Make your taxes less taxing.

Do them today.

A Public Service of This Publication & Add







...Supporting America's Classical Music...



ABINANTE MUSIC

Own your own piano! Abinante Music is now featuring the Yamaha YPP-50 Personal Piano. It comes with 76 full-size keys for your own personal hands. Eight realistic instrument sounds and built-in speakers for your own personal ears. And for your own personal wallet, a special price from Abinante Music. Just mention this ad. and Abinante will reduce the \$1095 retail price to just \$995! Abinante Music, 425 Alvarado Street, **Downtown Monterey.**

ALOISIA'S PET GROOMING

655-2124

No assembly-line treatment for your pet. Open, airy, loving environment. Call for an appointment today. Pets groomed to the classic standards of each breed-unless owners specify otherwise. Careful consultation. Complimentary flea dip with each grooming. 327-B Lighthouse in Monterey (next to Consuelo's). Plenty of free off-street parking.

DETRO BOOK

372-1376

St. Andrews Press announces publication of the latest poetry book by local jazz columnist and broadcaster John Detro. It's St. Joseph's Blues. His quest could turn our culture upside down. Annie Dillard says: "...wonderful fine stuff." Daniel Berrigan: "...a beat missed by semi-comatose hearts." \$10. Available at Books Inc. in Carmel (three stores west of Mission on Ocean), Bookworks of Pacific Grove, The Book End at 245 Pearl in Monterey. Or use the above number to order signed copies.

YOUTH MUSIC MONTEREY 375-1992 Affiliated with the Monterey Jazz Festival, runs the three-week Summer Music Monterey Jazz Camp at RLS for young musicians. Instruction in Combos, Big Bands, Improvisation, Theory, History and Jazz Solo

Voice is offered, taught by some of the finest

jazz artists in the profession.

HAT'S PLAYING AT THE MOVIES

ALMOST AN ANGEL: Paul Hogan of Grocodile Dundee fame, stars in this comedy about an earth-bound angel who must prove he deserves to wear his wings and get to heaven. Rated PG-13. At the Lighthouse

Cinemas, 372-7300.

BONFIRE OF THE VANITIES: Bestseller by Tom Wolfe brought to the screen starring Tom Hanks, Bruce Willis and Melanie Griffith, as a Wall Street trader,

his mistress and an doen-on-hisluck reporter. Rated R. At the Golden Bough Theater, 624-4044.

DANCES WITH WOLVES: Kevin Costner stars in and directs this sprawling Western about a Civil

War hero's acclimation and acceptance into the world of the Sloux Indian during the final years of their free existence in the rapidly changing American West. The title comes from Costner's attempts one day to scare away a wolf from his camp. Rated PG-13. At the Crossroads Cinemas. 624-2792.

EDWARD SCISSORHANDS: Director Tim Burton (Batman, Beetlejuice), helmed this romantic fantasy about a lonely halfman, half-machine (Johnny Depp), who has long sharp shears for hands and is confined to a hilltop mansion until liberated by a kindly Avon lady, played by Dianne Wiest, and her daughter, Winona Ryder: Rated PG-13. At the State Theatre. 372-4555.

GHOST: Patrick Swayze and Demi Moore star in this romantic ghost story about a couple who get mugged, he dies, she lives, but he comes back as a ghost caught between the worlds of. the living and dead. Whoople Goldberg co-stars as a skeptical medium that Swayze enlists in his search for his killers. Rated PG-13. At the Dream Theater. 372-1331.

GODFATHER III: Francis Ford Coppola's long-awaited sequel to the Academy Award-winning Godfather epics opens Dec. 25. with Al Pacino reprising his role as Michael Corleone in the first two movies, with Andy Garcia, Paul Sorvino, Sophia Coppola. Rated R. At the State Theater. 372-4555.

HAVANA: Robert Redford stars in this Sydney Pollack film as an American gambler out to win his biggest game of cards yet, only to find himself wagering on a beautiful woman married to a Cuban aristocrat in 1950's, pre-Castro Havana. Rated R. At the State Theatre. 372-4555.

HOME ALONE: MacCaulay Culkin stars as a young boy who is accidentally left home alone by his vacationing family three days before Christmas. He's left to defend the home against two bumbling burglars played by Joe Pesci and Daniel Stern. Written and produced by John Hughes. Rated PG. At the Valley Cinema. 624-5111.

KINDERGARTEN COP: Arnold Schwarzennegger stars as a tough undercover cop who must pose as a kindergarten teacher to trap a dangerous drug dealer whose estranged child may be a member of the class. He soon finds out that teaching preschoolers is tougher than nabbing crooks in this action-comdey directed by Ivan Reltman (Twins). With Pamela Reed, Richard Tyson and Penelope Anne Miller. Rated PG-13. At the Crossroads

LOOK WHO'S TALKING TOO Mikey, the cute kid who talked his way through the first film (with the voice of Bruce Willis), returns, this time with a kid sister (voice courtesy of Roseanne Barr) and a buddy (Damon Wayans). Stars Kirstie Alley and John Travolta have married since the last one, thus little sister. Rated PG-13. At the Regency Theatre. 372-4555.

Cinemas. 624-2792.

MERMAIDS: Cher, Winona Ryder and Bob Hoskins star in this comedy directed by Richard Benjamin in which Cher plays the well-travelled and flamboyant mother of two children, one of them a straitlaced girl who yearns to be a nun. Hoskins plays Cher's latest boyfriend. Rated PG-13. At the Lighthouse Cinemas. 372-7300.

MISERY: Thriller based on the Stephen King bestseller about an obsessed fan of a writer of romantic novels (James Caan), who rescues him from an auto accident, then doesn't allow him to leave her secluded home, holding him by force against his will. Directed by Rob Reiner. Rated R. At the Dream Theater. 372-1331.

PREDATOR 2: A compatriot of the alien hunter that was vanquished by Arnold in the first film returns years later to exact revenge in this sequel to the hit action-thriller. This time Danny Glover, Ruben Blades and Maria Conchita Alonzo are pitted against the beast known as "The Ultimate Hunter." Rated R. At the Hill Theatre with 'Rocky V.' 375-2800.

THE RESCUERS DOWN UNDER: The popular Disney characters return for a rescue of mates in

Australia in this animated film. With an animated featurette, Mickey Mouse in the Prince and the Pauper. Rated G. At the Dream Theater. 372-1331.

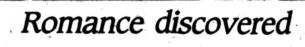
ROCKY V: Sylvester Stallone feturns as heavyweight champion Rocky Balboa, who discovers in this supposedly last installment of the Rocky saga, that he is not only suffering from irreversible brain damage, but that his accountant has lost all his earnings and the IRS is after him. Directed by John Avildsen of the first Rocky and written by Stallone, Rated PG-13, At the Hill Theatre, 375-2800,

ROCKY HORROR PICTURE SHOW: A send-up of remembered monster movies, with the added twist of music -"The Time Warp," "Over at the Frankenstein Place," and an audience that seems to know the lines better than the actors. A long-standing cult classic. Rated R. At the Dream Theater. 372-1331.

THE ROOKIE: Clint Eastwood stars in and directed this policeaction film as a rough, cigarchomping veteran of a police auto theft detail whose partner gets killed by a particularly vicious group of car-nappers. His new partner is a suit-and-tie dandy (Charlie Sheen), who comes from a rich background. Eastwood, with the rookie in tow. go after the slimeballs who killed his partner. Rated R. At the Lighthouse Cinemas. 372-7300.

THE RUSSIA HOUSE: Sean Connery and Michelle Pfeiffer star in this thriller based on the bestseller by master spy novelist John LeCarre. Rated R. At the Carmel Village Theatre. 625-1200.

THREE MEN AND A LITTLE LADY: Sequel to the immensely popular Three Men and a Baby. this film reunites our three heroes (Ted Danson, Steve Guttenberg and Tom Selleck), a few years later when the baby girl left on their doorstep is now 5, with her and her mother living in the spacious bachelor penthouse. The mother, however, agrees to marry an officious director and move to England, setting off a merry chase. Rated PG-13. At the Lighthouse Cinemas. 372-7300.



JACK WEIL (Robert Redford) and Roberta Duran (Lena Olin) find romance amidst the 1958 Cuban revolution in the Universal Pictures release, Havana. The film is directedby Sydney Pollack.



For Over a Quarter Century

Excellent food and service at affordable prices!

Early Bird Dinners (Served 4-7) \$9.95 Dinner includes: Soup or Salad, Fresh Vegetable, Rice or Potato as appropriate to dish.

Montercy Bay Solo

Fresh Red Snapper in Lemon Butter, garnished Sautce Mucniere with Almond Slices

Chicken Chasseur in a light Tarragon Sauce

Fettuccini & Baby Shrimp in Alfredo Sauce

Frikadeller

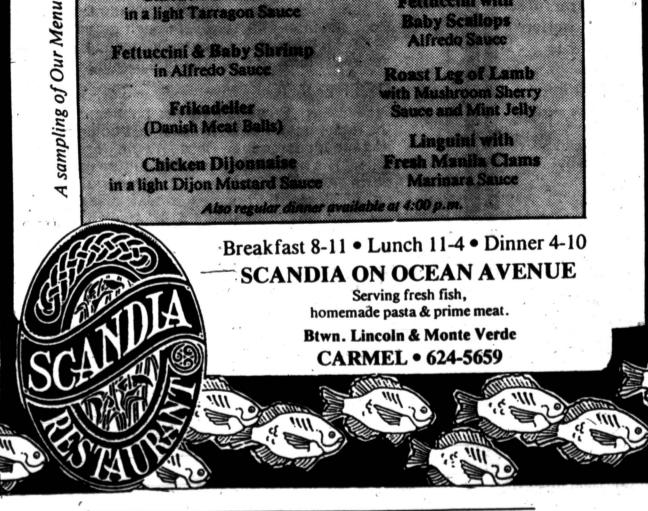
(Danish Meat Balls)

Chicken Dijonnaise

Fettuccini with Baby Scallops Alfredo Sauce

Roast Leg of Lamb with Mushroom Sherry Sauce and Mint Jelly

Linguini with Fresh Manila Clams Marinara Sauce



'One Minute Manager' author to speak at March 18 wine festival

KEN BLANCHARD, noted professor, lecturer, and author of the bestseller. The One Minute Manager, will share his management philosophy and insights with Monterey Wine Festival attendees on Monday, March 18 at the Monterey Conference

Few books have revolutionized management practices in contemporary business as have The One Minute Manager and The One Minute Manager Library. The library, co-authored with some of the country's most innovative management thinkers, has collectively sold more than seven million copies and has been translated into over 20 languages. It features: The One Minute Manager (1982); Putting the One Minute Manager to Work (1984); Leadership and the One Minute Manager (1985); and The One Minute Manager Gets Fit (1986).

An inspirational lecturer, Blanchard is universally characterized by friends and colleagues as one of the most relaxed yet powerful men in business today. Both Fortune 500 companies and entrepreneurial enterprises have benefitted from his unique approach to human resources development.

Blanchard maintains a faculty position in leadership at the University of Massachusetts, Amherst, as well as a visiting lectureship at Cornell University. He is also actively involved in Blanchard Training and Development, Inc., a management consulting company co-founded with his wife, Dr. Marjorie Blanchard.

Blanchard has been a guest on a number of television programs, including Good Morning America and The Today Show, and has been featured in Time, People, U.S. News & World Report and many other publications. He also writes a bi-weekly syndicated newspaper column and is currently working on a new book with Dr. Norman Vincent Peale, entitled The Power of Ethical Management: We Don't Have to Cheat to Win.

Blanchard earned his bachelor's degree in government and philosophy from Cornell University, his master's in sociology and counseling from Colgate University, and his doctorate in educational administration and leadership from Cornell.

Beeches' Gallery Proudly Presents a Showing of Watercolors Intitled

VIEWS OF THE SOUTHWEST

American watercolor artist featuring scenes of life from the American Southwest

BEECHES' GALLERY

In our 31st year of serving the artists and the public in Carmel Look for the two flags on 7th Ave.



Iznik pottery

CERAMICIST ZERRIN Ersoy Demirsu will show examples of her Iznik pottery at Portofino Cafe in Pacific Grove. A reception for Demirsu and Santa Cruz photographer Lauren Crux will take place 7 to 9 p.m. Fri-

day, Jan. 4. Portofino is located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. For details, call 373-7379. (Will Wallace photograph).

CURRENT EXHIBITS

OPENING

Carmel Art Association: First "Self Portrait Show" by member artists; "Paintings of P.G. and Other Things of Interest," one-man show of oil paintings by Ron Grauer; opening reception 6 to 8 p.m. Saturday, Jan. 5, Dolores between Fifth and Sixth avenues, Carmel. Through Feb. 6.

Portofino Cafe: "Tone Poems," color Polaroid images by Lauren Crux; pottery by Turkish ceramicist Zerrin Ersoy Demirsu; opening reception 7 to 9 p.m. Friday, Jan. 4, downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Through Jan. 31.

Cherry Foundation Gallery: Traditional scrolls by Zhong Yu; Oriental-influenced paintings by Jeanne D'Orge; opening reception 2:30 to 4:30 p.m. Saturday, Jan. 6, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Through Jan. 26.

Marjorie Evans Gallery: Watercolors by Dorothea Larsen; in Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Through January.

CONTINUING

Claypoole-Freese Gallery: Paintings and works on paper by member artists, 216 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove. Through Jan. 12.

Alzheimer's support group meets

The Alzheimer's Association of Monterey County is a non-profit organization committed to assisting caregivers and family of persons with Alzheimer's Disease or related dementia. Dementia is a medical term for the group of symptoms of deterioration of intellectual function such as memory loss, confusion, and impaired judgment that is severe enough to interfere with work of social activities.

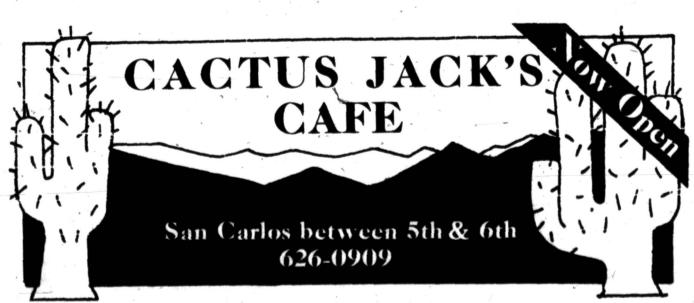
The group offers information and support to help caregivers copewith the problems associated with dementia.

The Monterey office is located in Mariposa Hall at 801 Lighthouse Ave. The group meets 1:30 to 3 p.m. the second Tuesday of the month and 5:15 to 6:45 p.m. the fourth Monday. For information, contact Toni Jacobsen at 647-9890.

The Photographic Center of the Monterey Peninsula: Annual Members' Exhibit featuring images by 45 photographers. The center is housed in Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel, Through Jan. 6.

Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art: In the Coburn Gallery, glazed ceramic plates and mosaic tiled furniture employing Mexican Day of the Dead images by Susie Ketchum, through Jan. 6: in the Upper Galleries. Seventh Juried Photographic Exhibition, featuring 56 photographic works by 45 artists, through Jan. 6; in the Asian Gallery, "Indigo," a cross-cultural look at how indigo dye has been utilized in clothing around the world, through Jan. 13; in the Work Gallery, "If Pictures Could Talk," private collection of works by California painters, through, Jan. 27; 559 Pacific St.. Monterey.

Monterey Peninsula Airport
Gallery: "Par Excellence — A
History of Golf on the Monterey
Peninsula," featuring golfing
equipment, mementoes belonging to players of championship
tournaments, antique photos
from the Pebble Beach Company
archives, trophies, golf clothing
and golf memorabilia; presented
by Art-at-the-Airport with a grant
from the AT&T Pebble Beach
Golf Foundation. Through Feb.
17.



CALENDAR PREVIEW

January

Film Glants Film Festival: "Last Hurrah" (1958), in Sunset Theater, Carmel. 8th.

Staff Players Repertory Company: "Beyond the Fringe," Indoor Forest Theater, Carmel. 10th-Feb. 9th.

Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: The Angeles Quartet, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 11th.

Monterey County Symphony: Alexander Slobodyanik, piano; in Monterey, Carmel and Salinas. 13th-15th.

Salinas Concert Association: Tom Koopman, organ; First Presbyterian Church, Salinas. 15th-16th.

The World Traveler Film
Series: "Greece: Apollo to Zorba," with Lynn and Julie
Brankamp, Sunset Theater,
Carmel. 18th.

Vladimir Viardo, Sunset
Theater, Carmel. 20th.
Martin Luther King's Birth

Martin Luther King's Birthday (observed): Monday. 21st.
Lively Arts series: "Call Me
Ethel!," Sunset Theater,
Carmel. 25th.

AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am: Pebble Beach, Spyglass Hill, Poppy Hills golf courses. 28th-Feb. 3rd.

Festival of Dance: Lula Washington's L.A. Contemporary Dance Theatre, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 31st.

February

AT(T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am: Pebble Beach, Spyglass Hill, Poppy Hills golf courses. Through Feb. 3rd.

Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: The Orford Quartet, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 1st.

Carmel Music Society: Qi-Xin Pu, violin; Sunset Theater, Carmel. 2nd.

Monterey County Symphony: Volkmar Fritsche, guest conductor; Clark Suttle, contrabass; in Monterey, Carmel and Salinas. 10th-12th. Lincoln's Birthday: Tuesday

Lincoln's Birthday: Tuesday 12th.

Film Giants Film Festival: "Life with Father" (1947), in

Sunset Theater, Carmel. 12th.
Ash Wednesday: Wednesday.

Valentine's Day: Thursday.

The World Traveler Film Series: "Railroads are Fun" with Thayer Soule, Sunset Theater, Carmel, 15th.

"An Evening with Charles
Dickens:" Featuring Ashley
Ramsden, storyteller; sponsored by the Tor House
Foundation and the Monterey
Peninsula College English
Department; Carpenter Hall,
Sunset Center, Carmel, 16th.

Keyboard Artist Series: Benedetto Lupo, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 17th. Washington's Birthday

(observed): Monday. 18th.

Staff Players Repertory Company: "Family Portrait," Indoor Forest Theater, Carmel. 20th-March 23rd.

Festival of Dance: Pirin: Bulgarian National Folk Ensemble, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 22nd.

Monterey Bay Chamber Orchestra: Works by Bach, Dvorak, Haydn; Sunset Theater, Carmel. 24th.

Fifth Annual Masters of Food and Wine: Highlands Inn, Carmel. 26th-March 3rd.

March

Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: The Waverly Consort, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 5th.

Salinas Concert Association: DVOIKA!, balalaika, mandolin, guitar; Sherwood Hall, Salinas. 7th.

Monterey Peninsula College Theatre Company: "Biloxi Blues," Monterey Peninsula College main stage. 7th-24th. Lively Arts series: Weslia

Whitfield, Sunset Theater,
Carmel. 8th.
Monterey County Symphony:
John O'Conor, plane, all-Mozařt

program; in Monterey, Carmel and Salinas. 10th-12th.
Film Giants Film Festival:

Film Giants Film Festival:
"Made for Each Other" (1939),
in Sunset Theater, Carmel.
12th.

The World Traveler Film
Series: "A Passport to Poland"
with Jim Cole, Sunset Theater,

Carmel, 15th.

Carmel Music Society: Vocal competition; Sunset Theater, Carmel. 16th.

St. Patrick's Day: Sunday.

Monterey Wine Festival:
Presented by the National
Restaurant Association, at the
Monterey Conference Center,
Monterey. 17th-19th.

Monterey County Symphony: Soloists and chorus perform Beethoven's "Ninth Symphony," King Hall, Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey.

Paim Sunday: Sunday. 24th. Good Friday: Friday. 29th. First Day of Passover: Saturday. 30th.

Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: Carmel Chamber Music Competition, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 30th.

Easter: Sunday. 31st.
Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: Competition Winners' Concert, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 31st.

April

Carmel Music Society: Alicia de Larrocha, piano; Sunset Theater, Carmel. 1st,

Festival of Dance: Princeton Ballet Company, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 4th.

Poetry reading: Featuring poet and novelist Paul O. Williams; sponsored by the Tor House Foundation and the Monterey Peninsula College English Department; Carpenter Hall, Sunset Center, Carmel. 5th.

Special Event: "Real Women Continued on page 45



Paradise for sale: 1/2 price.

Right now, Ventana offers Monterey County residents all of our renowned country inn warmth, all of our soothing hot baths, and all of the spectacular Big Sur - all for half the usual roomrates. Come for one impetuous night or make it a serene retreat. Right in your own backyard. Subject to availability, with certain limitation, Sunday through Thursdays only, except holiday periods.

(800) 628-6500

VENTANA

Carmel Gallery

OF MODERN ART

FINE CONTEMPORARY ART IN ALL MEDIA (408) 624-2123

Open Daily 10 to 5

S.W. Corner Dolores & 5th, Carmel



"Piggy's in Bed With Measles," Watercolor 9"x12"

Cyndy Szekeres

BUSH GALLERIES

Original Illustrations from Children's Books

The Barnyard, Carmel • (408)625-3708 Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30, Sun. 12-5



ORIGINALLY A sociology major at the University of Massachusetts. Robert Almeida became curious about the photographic process while he was still in college. His latest

collection, entitled "Work in Progress," is the result of the Seaside City Hall Gallery. A reception for the artist is set several years of concentrated effort in the field of traditional 7 to 8:30 p.m. Friday, Jan. 11. photography. His works can be viewed Jan. 4 through 31 at

work in Progress' by iensman featured in Seaside snow

WORK IN Progress, the most recent series of photographs by Robert Almeida, will be on exhibit at the Seaside City Hall Gallery from Jan. 4 until Jan. 31. Reception for the artist will take place on Jan. 11th

from 7 to 8:30 in the evening.

Almeida's involvement with photography began 20 years ago when he became curious about the progress of recording those things which interested him. His early work, which he openly admits involved guesswork, was done strictly for pleasure. His equipment consisted of a second-hand Pentax camera which was purchased for \$50 (and used for 15 years until it was stolen), and utilized only sporadically sometimes no more than once or twice a year.

During his years as a sociology major at the University of Massachusetts, he spent a semester on a photography staff of the college newspaper, and it was in this capacity that he was exposed to printing techniques. Eventually six of his photographs were published in the school publication.

Even after his photographic experience at the university, Almeida used his camera only a few times a year, but during this time he became more and more interested in looking at photographs, in studying both black and white, and color prints, because of what he calls their "intense visual appeal."

But it wasn't until six years ago, after a debilitating injury, that Almeida became intensely interested in all aspects of photography, using it not only as a form of therapy but for sheer enjoyment. He thus began taking one class each semester at Palomar College in San Marcos.

Responding to encouragement from his teachers, and inspired by their work, Almeida developed more and more interest in learning the art of photography. He began seeking photo exhibits so as to actually study original prints. It was at this point that he developed a passion for traditional photography, an enthusiasm which has continued to flourish. His latest collection entitled "Work in Progress" is the result of several years of concentrated effort in that field.

The driving force behind Almeida's work is his fascination with the subject matter and the way in which light affects it. In fact, he will not photograph unless the light feels right to him. He's excited about the entire process of photography, from the anticipation of shooting, to the presentation of the final print.

His interests extend from the history of photography to the collecting of photographic books and prints. He is gratified when people take pleasure in the results of his work.

Almeida is inspired by the work of master photographers, such as Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Brett Weston, Andre Kertesz, John Sexton, Morley Baer and Henry Gilpin. He is an active member of Friends of Photography and The Photographic Center in Carmel.

His recent work has been exhibited at the Photographic Showcase; Palomar College, San Marcos; Escondido City Hall, Escondido; and the Marjorie Evans Gallery in Carmel.

His latest work, which he considers only in progress, and thus the title "Work in Progress," can be seen at the Seaside City Hall Gallery during the entire month of January.

Watercolors by Dorothea Larsen exhibited at Evans Gallery

LOCAL WATERCOLORIST Dorothea Larsen will have her work on exhibit in the Sunset Center Marjorie Evens Gallery throughout January.

Before coming to Carmel 20 years ago, Larsen wrote newspaper and TV ad copy, as well as putting together brochures, publicity and PR for a San Francisco advertising agency with a wide range of high-visibility clientele.

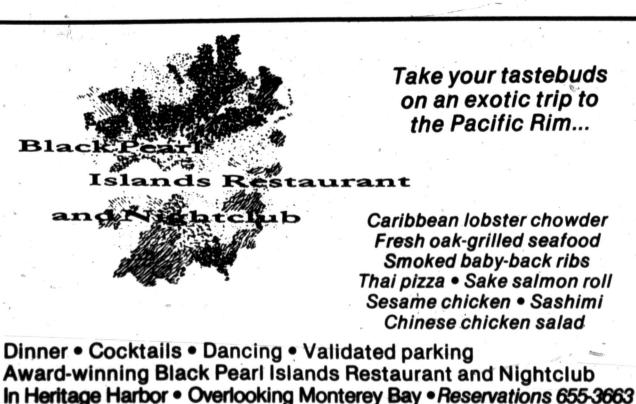
Having recently studied painting with such California teachers and artists as Carmel's Nancy Johnson and Anita de Carlo, and Reedley's James Soares, A.W.S., N.W.S., she has developed into a sensitive artist with a unique sense of design and color that is particularly

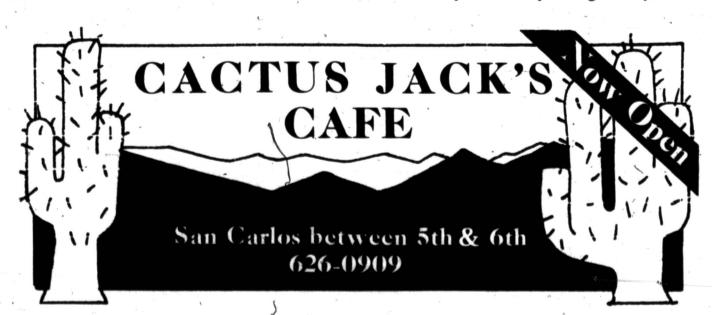
adaptable to portraits in watercolor which have proven to be popular locally.

She says "Almost anybody, any age, makes a good subject, adults and children alike..." During the past few years she has received several awards at the Monterey County Fair, Santa Cruz and the Annual Maui Fair.

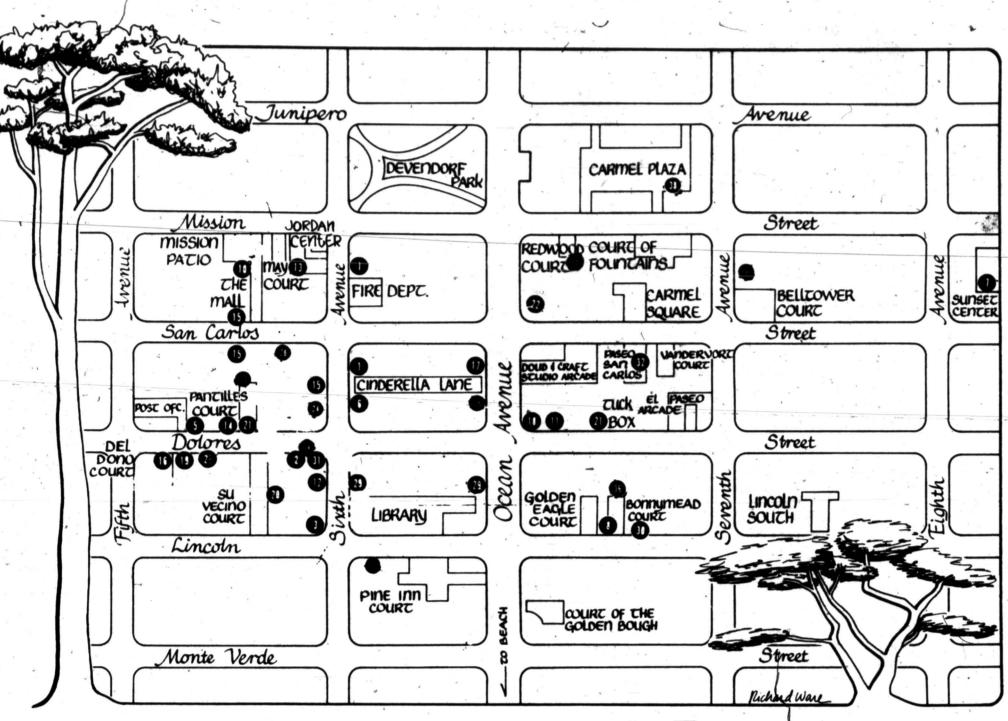
She spends a part of each year in Hawaii on the island of Maui painting "the fantastically vivid flowers, seascapes, lusious landscapes and happy people." Examples of her Maui work are included in the upcoming show.

The Marjorie Evans Gallery is located in the Sunset Center Community and Cultural Center on San Carlos Street in Carmel. Gallery hours are 9 a.m. until 5 p.m. Monday through Friday.





CARMEL'S ART GALLERIES



ZANTMAN 1. ART GALLERIES

With the exception of the artist-owned Carmel Art Association, this is Carmel's oldest gallery, now in its 31st year. Features traditional works by more than 100 of America's most distinguished living painters and sculptors along with a few Dutch, French and Italian artists.

Among those represented are Duane Alt, Andre Andreoli, Frank Ashley, Bennett Bradbury, Fred Brooks, Robert Clark, Wilson Chu, Lau Chun, Hu Chi-Chung, Don Clausen, Georges Damin, Dorthy Fitzgerald, Michel de Gallard, Peter Hsu, Don Irwin, Ramon Kelley, Phyllis Londraville, Robert Moesle, Robert Refvem, Marilyn Simandle, Douglas Sievers, Dennis Smith, Lucio Sollazzi, Kipp Stewart, Alan Thorpe, Leslie Wainwright, Thomas Wells, Arne Westerman, Diane Wolcott, Bernard Wynne. Two locations on 6th Avenue. Daily 10-5. Sur day 11-5

2. MASTERPIECE GALLERY

Investment Quality art for the discriminating collector, Masterpiece specializes in California School works from 1870, 19th Century southern California impressionism, 30's and 40's modernism, and Bay Area figurative art from 1950 to 1965. Distinguished artists represented include Edgar Payne, Maurice Braun, Millard Sheets, William Ritschel, Marion Wachtel and Percy Gray to name just a few. Also offered are exquisite etchings from the estate of Armin Hansen and many Monterey paintings by the celebrated artist Barbara Stevenson. The gallery is also the exclusive representative for prominent local artist James Peter Cost. Dolores near 6th, Carmel. Hours: Daily 11 to 5. 624-2163.

MINER'S GALLERY 3. AMERICANA, INC.

One of Carmel's largest and finest galleries now in our 20th year, Gallery Americana features contemporary American artists including: Rosemary Miner, Ray Swanson, Maurice Harvey, Gisson, Edward Szmyd, Dalhart Windberg, Ramon Orrit, Thomas Kinkade, Trinidad, Jack Lestrade, Eyvind Earle, Mario Jason, Robert Krantz, Tinyan, Ralph Waterhouse, Michael Mathews, Jack Laycox, Richard MacDonald, Sam Racina, Barron Postmus, and and 50 others. Stroll by at night, and enjoy over 150 works of art in the 11 beautifully appointed street level windows. 6th and Lincoln, Carmel. Open 10-5 daily` 624-5071

LORAN SPECK 5. ART GALLERY

For the finest in realism, Loran Speck's oil paintings are executed in the Tromp L'Oeil technique of the Old Masters. Also represented is Steven Huber with his soft, tranquil paintings of women. Located on 6th btwn. Dolores & Lincoln. 10:30-5 daily. 624-3707

6. GARCIA GALLERY INC.

A continuous and exclusive one-man show of paintings by Danny Garcia. The artist is a contemporary American impressionist with a growing reputation in the U.S.A. and abroad. 6th and Dolores, Carmel. Open daily 10-5. P.O. Box 623.

9. BEECHES' GALLERY

Established 1960. Featuring oils, watercolors, sculptures, acrylics and scrolls. Serving collectors for over å quarter of a century. Custom framing and restoration. Look for the two flags on 7th Avenue between Mission & San Carlos. P.O. Box 4092, Carmel, CA 93921. Open daily 11 to 5.

10. DOOLEY GALLERY

Contemporary paintings by Helen B. Dooley. Authentic replicas of Old Masters and French etchings. The Mail, San Carlos between 5th and 6th. Hours: 11-5. Closed Sundays & Wednesdays. 624-9330

11. BLEICH GALLERY WEST

in the impressionist tradition. Paintings from France, Monet's gardens in Giverny, Renoirs in Cagnes, Cote d'Azure, St. Tropez, Provence, Aix, St. Remy, plus Carmel area by nationally known American impressionist George J. Bleich. Dolores Street, four doors south of Ocean Avenue. 408-624-9447 between 10:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. and 372-2717 evenings by appt.

12. WESTON GALLERY

Known worldwide as the leading gallery featuring fine 19th and 20th century photographs the Weston Gallery offers a wide range of rare vintage photographs as well as remarkable works by contemporary photographers. Featuring works by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Paul Strand, Bill Brandt, Yousuf Karsh, Stieglitz, Cunningham, Kertesz, Bullock, Brett Weston and Man Ray. Expert appraisals and a wide range of consultation and exhibition services offered worldwide. Visit us and take an exciting look at the entire 150 year history of photography. Portfolio's, books, posters and cards. Open Tues.-Sun. 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. On the 6th Avenue and between Dolores and Lincoln. 624-4453.

COTTAGE GALLERY 13. AT CARMEL

Fine original art. Beautiful collection of traditional art by prominent and emerging American artists, including: Tom Browning, David DeMatteo, B.R. Garvin, Robert Girrard, Jerome Grimmer, Dennis Jones, Lou Rankin, E. John Robinson, Jerry Ruthven, Tim Schmidt, Lin Seslar, Craig Smith, Emil Socher, John C. Terelak, Barbara Wallace, Edward Norton Ward, and Ned Young. Open daily 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Mission at corner of 6th, Carmel and 26352 Carmel Rancho Lane (by The Barnyard). 624-7888.

BILL W. DODGE 14. GALLERY

Owned and operated by Carmel's internationally famous folk artist Bill W. Dodge. Most days Dodge is artist-in-residence and can be found painting near the front door and welcoming visitors. He will be happy to personally autograph any of his posters and prints. In addition to his work, there is one of the West's largest collections of Americana folk art. Artists include: Donna Moses, Watanabe, Lowell Herrero, Henry Pancher, Joanne Case, Roger Nannini, Emily Hollinger and many other noted painters in this field. Dolores Street, between 5th and 6th. Summers hours 9 til 6 daily.

15. NEW MASTERS GALLERY

6th just West of San Carlos, Carmel.
Celebrating 16 years in Carmel. Highlights of the gallery include the aviation art of Stan Stokes, the brilliant oils of Dewitt Whistler Jayne. Local artists Will Bullas, Shelley Anne Cost, Merry Kohn, Keith Lindberg, and Brenda Morrison. Sculpture by Dan Hermann. Lee Stark, Dave Parvin, Howard Rogers, and others. Hours: Mon. Tues. 10-5, Wed. Sat. 10-9, Sun. 10-7.

16. LINDSEY GALLERY

A distinctive gallery featuring virtuoso seascapes by Robert Wee, landscapes by Clive Madgwick, harbor scenes by Nicky Boehme, exquisite watercolors by Margaret Eifler, Western bronzes by Fred Hill, rural Americana by Robert McFarren, soft and elegant esperge impressionism by Donald Muth, the bold and romantic landscapes by Joanne Oliver, city scenses by Robert Lebron, nature's grandeur by Heinie Hartwig, still life by Joseph Vella. Many others showing dally. Del Dono Court, Dolores at corner of 5th, Carmel, Hours: Daily 10-6.

17. HANSON GALLERIES

San Francisco and New Orleans renowned Hanson Galleries now open in Carmel. The Hanson Collection houses one of the finest and most extensive collections of modern paintings and rare prints. Featuring Peter Max, Pissarro, Zjawinska, Ross, Nieman McKnight, Erickson & Otsuka as well as sculptures by Erte & Hart. Daily 10 a.m. 10 p.m. NW corner Ocean Avenue at San Carlos, Carmel. 625-3111

PHOTOGRAPHY WEST 18. GALLERY

The most exciting photogrphic gallery on the West Coast, featuring the finest of 20th Century photography. Major exhibitions by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Brett Weston, Wynn Bullock, Paul Capongro and others are regularly featured. Expert apparisals and personal art consulting available for private and corporate collectors. Inquiries invited. Photographic books, cards and posters (some limited editions) also available. Photography West Gallery also inventories a special selection of fine regional photographers including the work of Morley Baer, Steve Crouch and Jerry Takiqawa. Located south of Ocean on Dolores. Open daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. 625-1587

SKALAGARD'S SQUARE-RIGGER 19. ART GALLERY

Hans Skalagard's authentic sailing ship paintings in oils & watercolors. Large selection of prints, both limited & unlimited. Dolores at 5th, Los Cortes Bld., P.O. Box 6611, Carmel. 624-5979

JOSEPHUS DANIELS 20. GALLERY

Serious photographs by well known masters, middle career artists and promising newcomers; a vigorous collection of landscape, natural abstraction and the figure. Prints in palladium, gum bichromate, dye transfer and traditional silver. Photographers include: Howard Bond, Dan Burkholder, Gordon Chapple, Josephus Daniels, Oliver Gagliani, Richard Garrod, Henry Gilpin, Karl Gernot Kuehn, Ryuijie, Neal Swanson, Brett Weston, Al Weber. Dolores nr. Sixth. Su Vecino Ct. 11-5 Tues. Sat., 1-4, Sun. 625-3316

21. HANDWORKS

Handworks, established in 1982, is a gallery specializing in contemporary American crafts featuring the finest in fuctional and non-functional furnishings for the home and corporate environment. The gallery focuses on one-of-a-kind and limited production pieces from both regional and nationally prominent craftspeople working in clay, glass, wood and fiber. Our two Carmel locations are on Dolores Street at 7th adjacent to the Tuck Box (624-8198) and on Dolores between 5th & 6th (624-6000). Both locations are open daily 9:30 to 5:30.

22. CARMEL GALLERY OF MODERN ART

Superb contemporary art by both nationally and internationally known and emerging artists is displayed by this intriguing gallery. Featured artists are Patricia Selin, lyrical, large-format abstract oil paintings; Chung Ray Fong, Fifth Moon Group of modern Chinese artists, subtle and compelling acrylic paintings; Nic Jonk of Holland, a major European sculptor, monumental bronze figures; George DeGroat, figurative oils and drawings; Helen Wilson, tapestries and works on paper, Betty Peckinpah, monoprints; and Rollin Pickford, A.E.A. Watercolor USA Honor Society, Who's Who in American Art, watercolors; and other finds. P.O. Box 6413. Del Dono Court at the SW corner of Dolores & 5th, Carmel Hours: Daily 10-6. 624-2123.

23. LEDBETTER GALLERY

A unique and original collection of imaginative images awaits gallery goers at the Ledbetter Gallery. Owner/artist Emy Ledbetter has produced a collection of original acrylics, both subtle and vibrant. Each painting conveys a tranquility that is both mystical and subjective. Some even say that they are the works of love and joy for the soul! See for yourself. Located on Lincoln St. between Ocean Ave. & 7th, Bonnymead Court, Carmel. Hours 11 to 5 daily.

24. AUSTIN GALLERIES

Contemporary graphics and paintings by Leroy Nelman, Eyvind Earle, Wong Shue, Pam Mark, Alvar, Sassone, Howard Behrens, G.G. Rothe, Wu Jian, and Lillian Shao. Located on Dolores St. south of Ocean Ave. Open 9 to 6 Sun.-Thurs.; 9 to 9 Fri. [Sat. 626-8806.

28. HIGHLANDS GALLERY

Located next door to Carmel Art Association Gallery. Main emphasis is on sculptures in stone, wood, metal and bronze by west coast artists including Gordon Newell, John Libberton, Norma Lewsi, Tony Cetone, Frank Sunseri, Ken Young, Micah Curtis, John Kapel, Winni Brueggemann & Phil Bircheff. Also acrylics by Norma Lewis. Dolores between 5th & 6th, Carmel-Hours 10:30-4:30 daily.

30. HARTLEY HILL GALLERY

Offering art lovers more than 40 years expertise, designer & art director Bill Harley displays for you works from Chen-Chi, sculptor Richard Erdman, Warren Brandt, Fred Samuelson and Peter Loftus, all of whom are represented in major museums & galleries across the country. Harley Hill Gallery is located on Lincoln St. between Ocean and 7th 624.0757.

31. PALUMBO

Come in to experience handcrafted art with a twist of humor. Enjoy a unique collection of ceramics, baskets, metalworks, wearable art & jewelry. Artisandesigned works for your home, garden or for gift giving. We will gladly gift wrap. Shipping service by UPS. Located on the northwest corner of Dolores & 6th, Carmel. Open daily 10 to 5:30 625-5727.

33. FIRESIDE GALLERY

Fine arts, sculpture, graphics, contemporary oils and watercolors. Artists include Miliard Sheets, Gerald Brommer, Jane Goode, Carolyn Lord, Helen Winslow, & Carol Peek. Pantiles Court on Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th, behind The Hog's Breath. 10-5 daily. 624-1416.

34. FIRST IMPRESSIONS

Watercolors, etchings, lithographs, serigraphs, woodcuts, prints and posters by Lynn Larson, Gordon Mortensen, Jane Mason Burke, Beth Van Hoesen, Mark Adams, Carol Summers, Susan Manchester, Ron Wagner, Mireille Morency-Lay, Kazuko, Watanabe and Frederick McDuff. Dolores & 6th. 10:30-5 Mon.-Sat.; 11-4 Sun. 625-5626

35. CARMEL GALLERY OF MODERN ART

Exciting contemporary art in all media by both internationally and nationally known and emerging artists is displayed in this intriguing two-story gallery tucked away in a corner of Del Dono Courtyard at Dolores and Fifth Streets in Carmel. Surprise your eyes with the colorful large-format oil paintings of Patricia Selen and Brian Niehauer and the subtle acrylic canvases of Chung-Ray Fong. The gallery also is proud to show works by Nic Jonk of Holland, Andrew Stoia, George De Groat, Rollin Pickford, Arete, Bette Peckinpah and other artists you will be happy to discover. SW corner of Dolores & 5th, Carmel.

36. MARY TITUS GALLERY

Carmel artist — owner gallery featuring mystical landscapes and dreamy coastal vistas. White Light Beings Sculpture by Conrad Wolff. Bonnymead Courtyard on Lincoln btwn. Ocean & 7th. 10-6, 12-5 Sunday. 626-8628

38. CASA DOLORES GALLERY

A notable collection of western, wildlife and Indian art by award-winning artists. The gallery boasts the largest collection of western bronzes by leading bronze artists such as Jasper D'Ambrosi, Truman Bolinger, Gerry Anderson, Curtis Zobel, Ellie Hazak, Bob Grieves and Gary Cooley. Features painters are Gerry Metz, Lee Parkinson, Paul Abrams, Gary Carter and many more. The gallery carries scrimshaw knives; also bolo ties and belt buckles carved out of deer and elk antiers. One of Carmel's oldest and most respected galleries, Casa Dolores is located on the upper level of Carmel Plaza at Ocean Ave. & Junipero, Hours: Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30; Sun. 12-5.

Recreation

ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

BIRDING: The Monterey Peninsula Audubon Society, a chapter of the National Audubon Society, welcomes non-members as well as members on field trips. These outings include trips to local birding areas as well as to other parts of Central California. Leaders and more advanced birders will aid novices. For further information call the Birding Hotline, 375-9929.

BOARDWALK: Santa Cruz Beach & Boardwalk, Beachside amusement park featuring the Giant Dipper roller coaster and other rides. In Santa Cruz, follow the signs to the beach. For further information call 423-5590.

BOWLING ALLEY: Lincoln Lanes, 2161 Fremont, Monterey. 24 lanes. Open 9 a.m,-12:30 a.m. Mon.-Fris, League play 6-9 p.m. Sat. and Sun. Open bowling 11 p.m.-1 a.m. nightly. 373-1553.

BRIDGE: The Monterey Unit of the American Contract Bridge League sponsors games in the Bridge Center at the Public Storage Business Park, Del Rey Oaks. Games are open to the public. Membership is not required. Reservations are not necessary. A fee is charged and lessons are available for beginning and intermediate players. Scheduled weekly are games of social bridge, limited duplicate bridge and duplicate bridge. For more information, call 899-0977.

CHESS: Monterey Chess Center, 430 Alvarado St., Monterey. Chess, Go, Backgammon, darts, table tennis. The center is open 4:30-10 p.m. Tuesday through Friday, 2-10 p.m. Saturday; 2-7 p.m. Sunday. Chess tournament 7 p.m. every Tues, and Wed. Dart tournament 8 p.m. every Fri. 372-9790.

Game Gallery, Ocean between Mission and San Carlos, Carmel. Match chess wits against a computer for free. Open 10 a.m.-6 p.m. daily. 625-1771.

DRIVING RANGE: Del Rey Oaks Golf and Driving Range: Practice facility for golfers. Lessons available. Driving range and putting green. Open daily 10 a.m. to dusk, Canyon Del Rey Blvd, and Rosita, Del Rey Oaks. Pro shop: 394-8727.

FENCING: Monterey Peninsula Fencers' Club: Meets at Monterey Peninsula YMCA, Webster and El Estero, Monterey, 7:30 p.m. Tuesdays, 1 p.m. Sundays. Three-weapon competition. Electrical scoring. Instruction available, equipment pool for beginners. Open to military, civilian. For further information call Milton H. Bank, MPFC president. 373-6496.

HANG GLIDING: Western Hang Gliders: Reservation Road Exit, Highway 1, Marina. 9 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. daily. Half-day lessons with flight training available in same lesson. Beginning to advanced hang gliding lessons available. 384-2622.

HORSEBACK RIDING: Molera Trail Rides: In Andrew Molera State Park, 30 minutes south of Carmel on Highway 1. Three hour horseback tours along the Big Sur Coast; beach and sunset rides; trips along the Big Sur River and through redwood groves; overnight horse pack trips in the Ventana Wilderness. 625-8664.

Pebble Beach Equestrian Center: Portola Road, Pebble Beach, Escorted trail rides through Del Monte Forest by reservation only. English saddles only. Extensive trails through Del Monte Forest. Riding lessons. Riders must be at least 10 years old. Group trail rides 10 a.m. and 2 p.m. Tues.-Sun.: reservations required. 624-2756.

HOT AIR BALLOONING: Balloons by the Sea. Hot air balloon rides with gourmet picnic, champagne ceremony afterward. Group tours available with advance notice. Reservations advised. 424-0111.

KAYAK RENTAL: Adventures by the Sea. This Monterey-based company offers kayak rentals and tours daily. 372-1807.

MOPED RENTAL: Monterey Moped Adventures, 2300 Del Monte Ave., Monterey. Selfguided tours available. Open 9 a.m.-5 p.m. daily. 646-0505. Olivercycle and Sons: 2300 Del Monte Ave., Monterey. Open 10

a.m.-5 p.m. daily. 373-2696.

OFF-TRACK WAGERING: Watch live satellite telecasts of horse races on several video screens and place bets inside the Monterey Bay Turf Club, located in the Monterey Fairgrounds. Full bar and restaurant also open. 372-5863 or 757-3110.

PISTOL AND RIFLE SHOOTING: Laguna Seca Pistol and Rifle Range, Laguna Seca Recreation Area, off Monterey-Salinas Highway 68. Summer hours are Mon. & Fri. 11:30 a.m:-7 p.m.; Sat. & Sun. 9 a.m.-4:30 p.m. Winter hours are 9 a.m.-4:30 p.m. Fri.-Mon. The pistol section has 16 stalls, with targets set at 15, 25 and 50 yards. The rifle section has 18 stalls, with targets set at 50, 100 and 200 yards. Fee is \$4/hr. for first hr., 75 cents every 20 minutes thereafter. Overnight camping facilities available for out-of-town shooters and groups. 757-6317.

RACQUETBALL: Garden Racquetball and Athletic Club: 2000 Garden Road, Monterey, across from Monterey Airport off Highway 68. Racquetball, handball, dry saunas, outdoor coed Jacuzzi, eighth-mile running track, Universal, Nautilus and free weights, aerobic dance studio. child care, showers and lockers. Open 6 a.m.-10:30 p.m. Mon.-Fri. and 8 a.m. to 8 p.m. Sat.-Sun. Courts available to nonmembers on a non-reserved basis, Call ahead, 646-0550.

ROLLER SKATING: Del Monte Gardens: 2020 Del Monte Ave., Monterey, Roller skating 2 to 4 p.m. daily except Mon. & Tues. Weeknights 7:30 to 10 p.m. Fri. & Sat. Second session 9:30-11:30 p.m. Price Includes skate rental. 375-3202.

SQUARE DANCING: Sage Stompers. Meets at 986 Hilby St., Seaside. Tuesday, 7:30-9:30 p.m.: Couples only. For more information, phone 394-8751.

SURFING: Monterey Bay Wetsuits, 121-D Ocean View Blvd., Pacific Grove. Surfboards, boogieboards and accessories. Open 10-6 Mon.-Fri., 10-5 Sat. Closed Sun. 375-7848.

On the Beach, Ocean and Mission, (downstairs), Carmel. Surfboards, clothing and accessories. Open 10-6 daily. 624-7282.

Sunshine Freestyle Sports, 443 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey. Surfing accessories, surfboards, boogieboards, skinboards, sailboards, wetsuits. Summer rentals. Open 10-6 Mon.-Sat, 11-5 Sun. 375-5015.

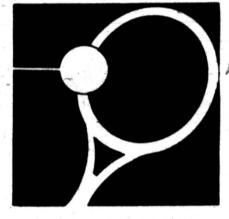
WINDSURFING: Dilworth's Windsurfing, 1021 Olmstead, Pacific Grove. Legisons available. 9 a.m.-5 p.m. daily. 372-1111.













BICYCLING

Several scenic lengths of roadway offer pleasant bike riding without heavy traffic hazards. Part of the famous 17-Mile Drive in Pebble Beach is one.

On weekends, holidays and times of major sporting events, bicycle riders are permitted to enter the Pacific Grove gate only.

During normal weekdays, riders may enter any gate during daylight hours with no restricted route. Large groups of more than 10 should enter the Pacific Grove gate and follow the posted route for their own safety, three or four at a time. There is no gate fee for bicyclists, unless bikes are brought in by car. The fee per car is \$5.75.

All riders are required upon entry to sign a permit and waiver form, regardless of gate or time of entry.

A particularly lovely part of the Monterey Peninsula is the Pacific Grove shoreline, with its white beaches, picturesque black rocks and beautiful plantings.

A spectacular, two-lane paved bicycle trail stretches for one mile along the craggy Pacific Grove shoreline from the Monterey Bay Aquarium to Lovers' Point. It is free and open to the public.

Carmel's Scenic Road is a short ride one way from north to south.

A bicycles-only path extends from the extreme north end of Seaside, past Fort Ord and all the way to Marina. Regular users of the trail consider it a beautiful trip.

All cities on the Monterey Peninsula permit bicycling on the public streets, subject to all traffic rules which apply to automobiles, including driving on the right, stopping at stop signs, signaling to turn, carrying lights at night and the like. Riding on sidewalks is not allowed.

A portion of the freeway - Highway 1 - can be used. It begins just north of Aquajito Road and parallels the freeway, ending just north of Reservation Road in Marina.

A wide shoulder suitable for bicycling has been constructed along Carmel Valley Rd., which turns off Highway 1 south of Carmel. However, this is only along the relatively short four-lane stretch. Farther up the Valley the road is two lanes and some of it could be risky for cyclists.

Experienced bicyclists point out, however, that riding is as safe as the cyclist and his bike make it for him. Observing the road rules, keeping himself in good physical trim for biking and keeping his wheels in good condition are pluses for safety.

BICYCLE RENTALS

Adventures by the Sea: Bike ren- Freewheeling Cycle: 188 Webster tals; daily, weekly rates. Tours and St., Mtry. 10-speeds. Open 9 a.m.-6 delivery to hotel or home. Open 6-6 daily. 372-1807.

p.m. Mon.-Fri.; 9 a.m.-5 p.m. Sat.-Sun. 373-3855.

Bay Bikes: 640 Wave (under the carousel), Mtry. Large fleet of cruisers and mountain bikes. Open 9:30 a.m.-5 p.m. Mon.-Fri.; 9 a.m.-6 p.m. Sat.-Sun. 646-9090.

GOLF COURSES

Corral de Tierra Country Club: 18 holes; 6536 yds. championship, 6231 yds. regular. Reciprocal agreement. Closed Mon. Pro: Gerry Greenfield. Location: 81 Corral de Tierra Rd. off Route 68. 10 miles east of Monterey; Address: Corral de Tierra Rd., Salinas 93908. Phone: 372-6244, 372-7715, 484-1325.

Cypress Point Golf Club: 18 holes. 6506 yds.; Private, guests with members. Pro: Jim Langley: 17-Mile Drive, Pebble Beach; P.O. Box 466, Pebble Beach 93953; Phone 624-2223.

Del Monte Golf Course: 18 holes; 6007 yds.; 5431 ladies. Public. Pro shop manager: Patrick Holiman. Location: 1300 Sylvan Rd., Monterey 93940; pro shop: 373-2436.

Fort Ord Golf Course: Black Horse Course: 18 holes; 6239 yds. championship; 5943 yds. regular; 5608 yds. women; Bayonet Course: 18 holes; 6966 vds. championship; 6510 vds. regular; 5680 yds. women; Military and guests only; guests and dependents not allowed to play until after 11 a.m. Sat., Sun. and holidays. This golf course is open to all active and retired military personnel and their guests; military identification cards required for admission. Pro manager: Doug Parker. Location: North-South Rd., Fort Ord. Address: P.O. Box 40, Fort Ord, Calif. 93941; Phone 242-3268. 899-0636.

Golf Central: Book advance starting times for Pebble Beach, Spyglass Hill golf courses through this central office. Call 624-6611.

The Golf Club at Quail Lodge: 18 holes; 6515 yds. (championship); 6141 yds. (regular); 5453 yds. (ladies). Private. Open to guests of Quail Lodge and members of reciprocating private clubs. Dan Weiss, golf director and Ben Doyle, teaching pro (PGA); Location: Approx. 3.3 miles east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Rd.

Laguna Seca Golf Club: 18 holes: 6162 yds.; public. Pro: Dian Murphy. Location: on Route 68 (Monterey-Salinas Hwy.), 7 miles east of Monterey. York Road, Monterey. Phone 373-3701.

The Links at Spanish Bay: 18 holes; 6820 yds. (championship); 6078 yds. (regular); 5287 yds. (ladies). Public resort. Bob Hickman, teaching pro. Location: 2700 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach. Phone 647-7500.

Monterey Peninsula Country Club: 36 holes; Shore Course: 6294 yds. championship; 6109 yds. regular; 5873 yds. women; Dunes Course: 6462 yds. championship; 6105 yds. regular; 5906 yds. women; Open to guests of members only; Del Monte Forest, P.O. Box 2090, Pebble Beach 93953; Phone 373-1556; starting time, 372-8141.

Naval Postgraduate School Golf Course: 18 holes, 5564 yds.; Military personnel and their guests. Teaching professionals Gene Newton and Peter Nilles. Location: Behind Monterey Fairgrounds, off Fairgrounds and Garden Rds. Mailing address: Recreation Fund (Code 452) U.S. Naval Postgraduate School; Monterey, Calif. 93940. Phone 646-2167.

Pacific Grove Municipal Links: 18 holes; 5553 yds.; Public; Pro: Peter Vitarisi; Location: 77 Asilomar Blvd., Pacific Grove 93950: Phone 375-3456 or

Pebble Beach Golf Course: 18 holes; 6799 yds. championship; 6357 yds. regular; 5197 yds. forward tee: public course; carts required and included in green fee. Location: 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach; The Lodge at Pebble Beach 93953; Phone 624-3811, ext. 239 or 624-6611.

Peter Hay Par 3: 9 holes; Public; Location: 17-Mile Drive, Pebble Beach; The Lodge at Pebble Beach 93953; Phone 624-3811, ext.

Poppy Hills Golf Course: 18 holes; 6850 yds. (championship); 5558 yds. (ladies); 6219 yds. (regular). Public. 3200 Lopez Rd., Pebble Beach, 93953, 625-2035.

Rancho Canada Golf Club: 36 hales; West Course: 6613 yds.(championship); 6142 yds. (regular); East Course: 6434 yds. (championship); 6034 yds. (regular); Public; Pro: Shim La Goy, PGA Class A Golf Professional; Location: 1 mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Rd.; P.O. Box 22590, Carmel 93922; telephone 624-0111.

Spyglass Hill Golf Course: 18 holes; 6810 yds. championship; 6277 yds. regular; 5556 yds. forward tee. Golf director: Steve McLennan, Pro: Laird Small, Loca-Beach; P.O. Box 1128, Pebble Beach 93953; Phone: 624-3811, ext. 239.

TENNIS COURTS

CARMEL

Carmel City Courts: 2 courts; public. Forest Hill Park, Lorca Lane and Camino Del Monte.

Carmel High School: 4 courts; public except during school classes. Highway 1 and Ocean

Carmel Valley Racquet Club: 18 courts: private. Non-members must pay a fee. Pro: Bobby Montgomery. Rancho San Carlos Rd. 624-2737.

Mission Tennis Ranch: 8 courts; Pro: John Monnier. Open to the public. Fee. 26260 Dolores St. 624-4335.

CARMEL VALLEY Carmel Valley Inn & Tennis Resort: 7 courts; Fee. Reservations necessary. Pro; Beau Connell. Carmel Valley Rd. and Los Laureles Grade, 659-3131,

Carmel Valley Ranch Tennis Club: 12 courts; private; non-members must accompany member. Fee. Pro: Mike Trabert. Robinson Canyon Rd. 625-0922.

MONTEREY

Doubletree Hotel of Monterey: Singles or doubles. Fee. Private lessons. Fully-stocked pro shop. Pro: Peter Treves. At Fisherman's Wharf. 649-4511, ext. 264.

Hvatt Regency: 6 courts, public; open 8 a.m. with two lighted courts for night playing. Pro shop, private and group lessons. Racquet rental. Pro: Tom Grych. One Old Golf Course Rd. Reservations necessary. 647-2029.

Monterey High School: 4 courts; public except during school classes. 700 Pacific St.

Monterey Peninsula College: 4 courts; Public except during school classes, 980 Fremont.

Monterey Tennis Center: 4 lighted courts; public; court time by reservation. Fee. Professionally staffed courtside control center. All equipment available. 401 Pearl St. 372-0172.

Naval Postgraduate School: 4 courts. Military and guests only (retired and active personnel). Pro: Jane Porter. Private lessons available. Call 646-2466. Pool courts and upper courts reservation only. Naval Postgraduate School.

Presidio of Monterey: 4 courts. Military and guests only (retired and active personnel). High St. and Serra Ave. Via Paraiso Park: 2 courts. Public

Via Paraiso and Martin St. **PACIFIC GROVE**

Pacific Grove High School: 8 courts. Public except during school classes. 615 Sunset Drive. Pacific Grove Municipal Courts: 5_ courts. Public. Fee. Gibson Junipero avenues, 372-5650.

PEBBLE BEACH Beach & Tennis Club: 14 courts, private. Fee. Head Pro: Jim Lowell, USPTA. Associate Pro: Chad Ables, USPTA. 17 Mile Drive. 624-0106.

Spanish Bay Club: 8 courts. Private. Fee. Head pro: Steven Hagen, USPTA. Associate Pro: Tim Anderson, USPTA. 2700 17 Mile Drive. 647-7500.

SEASIDE

David Cutino Park: 1 court, public. Noche Buena and San Pablo. 899-6270.

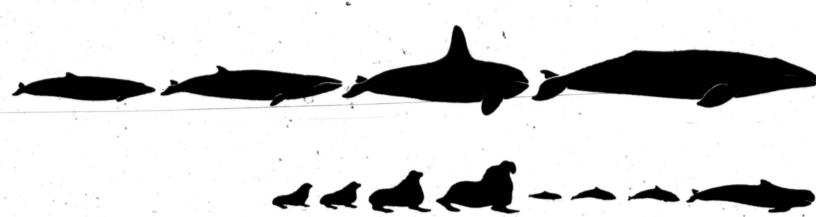
Meadowbrook Swimming [Tennis Club: 9 courts and pool. Open to public for fee. Reservations required, 1553 Kimball Ave. 394-6629.

Metz Park: 1 court; public. Alta Vista Ave. (off Military Ave. near Seaside High School). 899-6270.

Seaside High School: 4 courts, public except during school classes. Noche Buena Avenue.

Monterey Bay Aquarium





It's State-of-the-Art, affording an up-close and personal view of some 525 species of fishes, mammals, birds, invertebrates and plants found in Monterey Bay.

The Monterey Bay Aquarium, constructed "in the foot-print" of the Hovden Cannery on the west end of Cannery Row — opened to the public in October 1984. A \$50 million gift from David and Lucile Packard of Silicon Valley fame made into reality the conversion of a former cannery site into a celebration of colorful and complex Monterey Bay marine life, from sharks to brittlestars to sea otters.

Open 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. daily except Christmas, the Monterey Bay Aquarium houses 23 major indoor and outdoor galleries and exhibits focusing on the many habitats of Monterey Bay. The aquarium is now a self-supporting, non-profit entity.



Rooflines and even lighting fixtures echo the original Cannery Row style documented by John Steinbeck in his 1945 novel of the same name. Visitors entering the aquarium walk past the original Hovden Cannery boilers, pumphouse and warehouse. These were virtually the only features that could be salvaged from the structure. The rest of the aquarium is new and strictly high-tech. Its 33 major exhibit windows, manufactured by Mitsubishi Rayon of Japan, include panels that are seven and one-

quarter inches thick and weight 2.73 tons each. Two 16-inch diameter, 980-foot-long intake lines draw up to 2,050 gallons of sea water per minute from a depth of 55 feet in Monterey Bay. The seawater system permits varying levels of filtration — depending on the needs of the 6,500 specimens that live in the aquarium. These levels range from raw seawater to pressure-sand filtered, deembolyzed seawater.

And then there are the animals. The Monterey Bay Aquarium is a place where visitors can gaze up into the cathedral-like branches of a kelp forest as a diver explains its intricacies from the other side of a seven-inch-thick window, stare eye-to-eye with a tank's worth of frisky sea otters and brave petting a bat ray that has no stinger.

Virtually all of its inhabitants can be found in Monterey Bay.

Also described by many as "a gawker," the third-of-a-million gallon Kelp Forest exhibit presents a diver's-eye view of a complex undersea community. The exhibit can be viewed from three levels within the aquarium, and houses a towering forest of *Macrocystis pyrifera*, the California coastline's giant kelp. Jets hidden in the rockwork walls and a surge machine maintain the constant water motion kelp requires. This seaweed, which locally grows up to 10 inches a day, forms a canopy open to the sunlight at the surface.

Also in the "gawker" category is the Monterey Bay Habitats exhibit, a 90-foot-long, hourglass-shaped tank that depicts four bay habitats: the deep reefs, sandy seafloor, shale reefs and the wharf. Large sharks, bat rays, salmon, striped bass and other open-ocean fishes roam the Monterey Bay exhibit. Viewers have a choice to observe the goings-on through bubble-shaped windows or a series of massive acrylic panes.

An interlocking series of habitat galleries and interpretive exhibits explores the facts, myths and mysteries of marine life in the region. Here the curious may study an elegant chambered nautilus hovering in mid-water, sleek and speedy squid, the giant octopus, hermit crabs, sand dollars and dozens of other oceanic denizens.

The Monterey Bay Aquarium operates many programs, including research and education. Approximately 100,000 persons are members, entitling them to unlimited admission, a newsletter, special programs and other benefits. For details, call the Membership Department, (408) 648-4880.



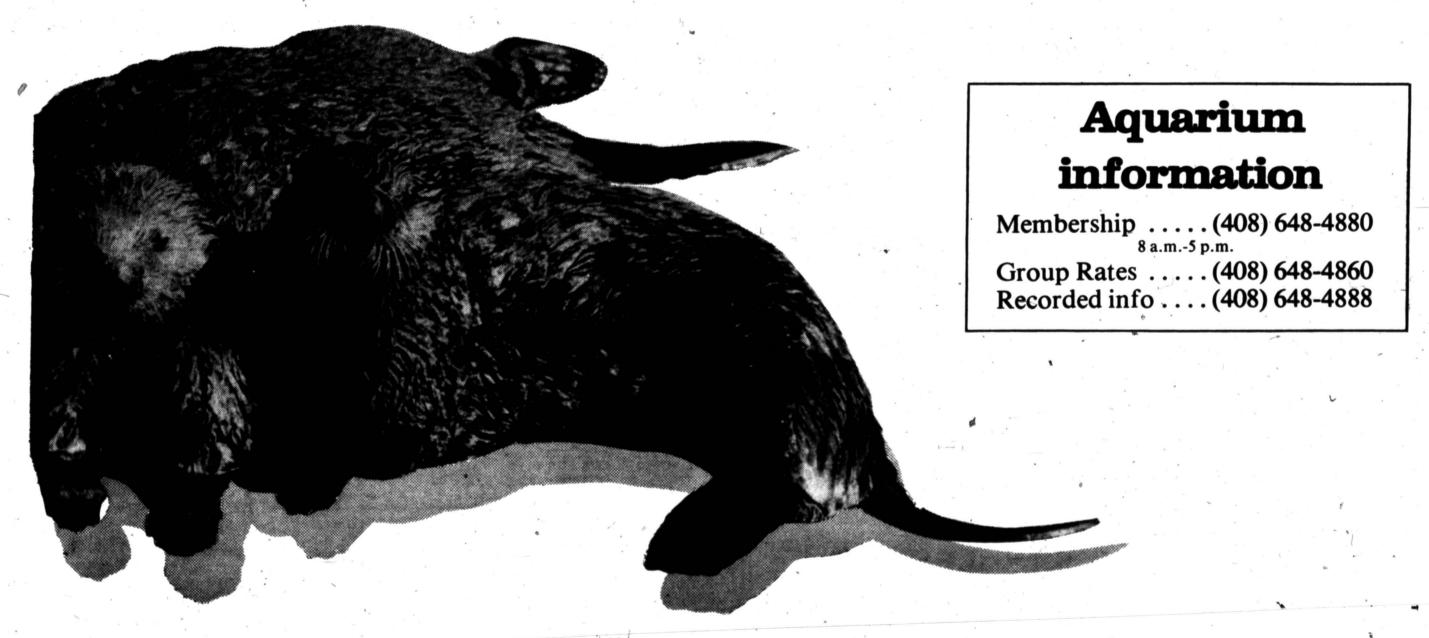
THIS 335,000 gallon exhibit represents a diver's view of a towering kelp forest community. As giant kelp needs sunlight and wave motion to survive, the 28-foot-high tank is open to the sky. Jets hidden in the rockwork and a surge machine maintain vital water movement.

The Monterey Bay Aquarium is located at 886 Cannery Row on its west end, between the borders of Monterey and Pacific Grove. Admission is \$8 general, \$5.75 for students and senior citizens (65 and over), \$3.50 for children ages 3 through 12. Group rates for 20 or more are available by reservation. Call (408) 648-4860, between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. Monday through Friday. Tickets can also be pre-ordered through Ticketron outlets. There are no Ticketron outlets on the Monterey Peninsula, however.

All exhibits are wheelchair-accessible.

For recorded information about the aquarium, call (408) 648-4888.

For the convenience of aquarium visitors who have their own cars, parking is available at the Cannery Row Parking Garage. Rates are 75 cents per hour, up to a \$5 maximum.



CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Art & **Antiques**

Antique & Modern

FIREARMS

triccer bill

TRADITE POST

Singles or Collections

Free Appraisals

Used Guns Wanted

1162 So. Main St., Salinas

Open 7 Days a Week

757-1188

Business

Opportunities

Restaurants

Art Galleries

General Retail

Gift Shops

Antiques

Apparel

Fast Food

Bakeries

Florists

BUSINESSES FOR SALE

Best Selections in Carmel,

Pacific Grove & Monterey

Also manufacturing & industrial

D. Patrick Gallagher

(408) 625-2890

Burchell Realty

Home & Business Sales

Corner Ocean Ave. & Dolores

Post Office Box E-1

Ice Cream/Yogurt

Photo's & Specialty

Printing & Copying

Real property & land

Services; pers., ins., etc.

Liquor & Convenience

Leases for sale

Motels & B&B's

Sporting goods

Art & **Antiques**

WANTED: OLD INDIAN ITEMS

WANTED: OLD COINS, currency;

Monterey, Ca. 93940.

Monterey, Ca. 12/20

Baskets, beadwork, etc. Jim

Merbs 372-1225. Box 443 -

large size and National

banknotes, gold and silver

items; jewelry, scrap, dental

etc. Old Monterey Coins

373-1225, 527 Hartnell,

Business

Opportunities

Autos/ Motorcycles

'80 VOLKSWAGEN RABBIT. New

brakes, new tune-up. Good

looking car. \$1200 negotiable.

Call 375-8449 or 624-0162, Ask

from \$100. Fords. Mercedes.

Corvettes, Chevys, Surplus.

Your area. (1) 805-687-6000 Ext.

miles, excellent condition.

\$575,000. OBO. 1-758-6671.

GOVERNMENT SEIZED Vehicles

86 HONDA AERO 50 scooter, 290

Business

Opportunities

MASSEUSE - MANICURIST - or

MOTELS

AVAILABLE

We have a limited

number of motels

& B&B's available.

Please call or write

for details.

Principals only, please.

CARMEL

MOTEL SALES

A Division of Carmel

Business Sales, Inc.,

Don Bowen & Associates

SW Corner 7th & Lincoln

(408)625-5581

P.O. Box 4335,

hairdresser with own clientel. Space in Carmel shop. Call

1/10

for Frank.

S-1605.

Business Opportunities

DOUBLE YOUR MONE WITHIN 12 MONTHS. \$4,000 Business Loan wanted for the Hottest mailorder business ever.

FIVE ACRES NEAR OCEAN -TOWN - GOLF COURSE salmon fishing; Long Beach, Washington. Juvinal pines, spruce and sea grass. Zoned resort, residential/comm. 12/28 Fresh air, plenty of water. In-

100% Legal. Very Profitable.

No colateral, For information

call 372-8078 or P.O. Box 862,

Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950. 1/3

guires invited: C. Peters 206-363-5848.

Houses

CARMEL: 2 bdr., 1 bth, fireplace, furnished and equipped. Dolores, south of Ocean. \$1,200/mo. (408) 867-2130. 4/12TF

117 CARMEL EXECUTIVE FAMI-LY HOME, Quiet cul-de-sac Hatton Fields, 3/4 acre. 4 bed., 3 1/2 bath, 2 fireplaces, library with bar, office with separate entrance. Spacious gourmet kitchen. Large rumpus room/studio. \$2500/mo. 624-3474.

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA: South of Ocean. 2 bd., 2 bth. Agent Bob 625-1609.

Fri.-Sun.)

remodeled home. Fireplace, view, sunny patio. Furnished, \$2,000/mo. 916-962-3040. 1/10

For Sale

VETTER FULL FACE helmet, extra small, \$50.00, 1-758-6671, 12/28

AMERICAN - CIVIL WAR -1860. Beautiful and suitable for framing, \$85 each. 624-1608,

LOVELY FLOWER GARDEN -Quality made quilt, new \$525 Noelle 424-0476.

NEVER FORGET BIRTHDAYS/AN-NIVERSARIES AGAIN! Order a professional calendar for 1991. Write for details: Per Cal 1199 Forest Ave. — Suite 192. Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

BEAUTIFUL IMPORTED FLOKATI RUGS 4x6 to 9x12. Discount prices. 373-6371.

LADIES DESIGNER CASUAL clothing & accessories. 50-75% off. All sizes. Discount prices. 373-6371.

CHILDREN'S WOODEN TOYS & UNIQUE GIFTS at affordable prices! THE NUTSHELL

The Barnyard, Carmel

(Next to Splatters)

Giveaway

Giveaway ads placed free FREE! Weed free manure. We will load your truck at no charge, come and get it. Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center. Carmel Valley, 659-3437.

For Rent

PineCone Property Management

For Rent

CARMEL VIEWS — Executive home w/panoramic views/pool. \$1650 — 3 master bd suites, lrg. gourmet kit w/all appliances,

PACIFIC GROVE — Walking distance to beach! \$1100 — 3 bd, 2 bt, lrg. liv. rm/firepl, sun rm, 2 car gar. Storage. CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA — Cute cottage!

Solar pool w/hot tub and full bath house. 6 months lease avail.

\$900 — 1 bd, 1 bth unfurnished cottage, open living, dining area/ fireplace, kit./ref. stove, double sink. Single carport. Storage. CARMEL POINT AREA — Executive home available on short

lease. Private master suite with garden setting. Large liv/din rm, country kit. Downstairs apt. 2 car garage. Total 4 bd, 3 baths.

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT IS OUR ONLY BUSINESS

200 Clock Tower Place, Suite D-205 **Carmel, CA 93923**

626-8163

LOIS CARWIN

Help Wanted

POSTAL JOBS. \$11.41 to \$14.90

per hr. For exam and applica-

tion information call

219-769-6649 Ext. CA 245. 8

a.m.-8 p.m. 7 days a week. 1/13

your area. No experience

necessary. For information

call 1-900-990-9399 Ext. 413 6

a.m.-8 p.m. 7 days — 12.95

HOSPITAL JOBS, Start \$6,80/Hr.,

For Rent

BIG SUR, picturesque cottage, decks overlooking sea. \$1200/mo. 408-667-2435.

FOR RENT: 3 Bedroom, 2 bath,

For Rent

Commercial

COMMERCIAL RETAIL SPACE

RETAIL SPACE SEVENTH AND

For Rent

CARMEL COTTAGE: Fireplace,

garden. Zoned for profes-

siceal office or showroom. No

retail. \$1,400/mo. 624-0550. Tf

ROOMS and apts. weekly or

monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky

Lodge, Carmel Valley

building. 659-2883 after 6 p.m.

and comfortably furnished.

Fireplace, skylights, patio.

REPOS. GOV'T GIVE AWAY

PROGRAMS! FOR INFORMA-

TION. 504-649-0670 EXT.

fireplace and patio. \$675.

Large townhouse apartment, 4

bedrooms, 2 baths. New kit-

chen, private patio. Very nice!!

\$1600. Small Office

Space.\$475. 624-2883 leave

ONE BEDROOM COTTAGE,

FURNISHED SHORT-TERM

CARMEL VALLEY: 1000 sq. ft.

CARMEL APT. 1 bdr. completely

WHY RENT? HOMES FOR \$1.00.

659-2256.

624-7505.

R-9093.

message.

Dolores, 624-3228.

available, downtown Carmel,

6th between Lincoln &

SAN CARLOS. Approx. 1100

sq. ft. street level. 624-5373.

4 bedroom, 31/2 bath with separate guest quarters. Lease option possible. \$4000/mo.

NEW-UNFURNISHED

MARLY DAVIS

Owner 375-0170 or 624-3675

> For Rent Wanted

RESPONSIBLE, EMPLOYED COU-PLE from New Jersey looking 16: for reasonable rental or housesitting for 4-6 wks. (Mar 15-April, approx.) in Big Sur, Call Cathy Blake 624-0162 Mon.-Thurs. (or 372-1178

HOSPTIAL JOBS! To \$26.50/hr! Nurses, Technicians, Medics, Housekeeping. All skills. (1) 805-687-6000 Ext. O-1605. 1/3

Instruction

SPANISH, ITALIAN & POR-**TUGUES** by native Teachers for Students, Travelers &

Business people, 394-3779, TF

Personals

PERIOD MAPS. Published PETITE S.W.F. music teacher interested in meeting a S.W.M. who is spirtually minded health and fitness conscious 35-50. I'm 5'2", 110 lbs., atheltic and interested in the arts. Photo/phone. P.O. Box 17015, Irvine, Ca. 92714. 1/24

> Pets & Livestock

RARE AKC CHRISTMAS SCOT-TIES. Champ bloodlines, \$550 to \$700. 1-663-6302.

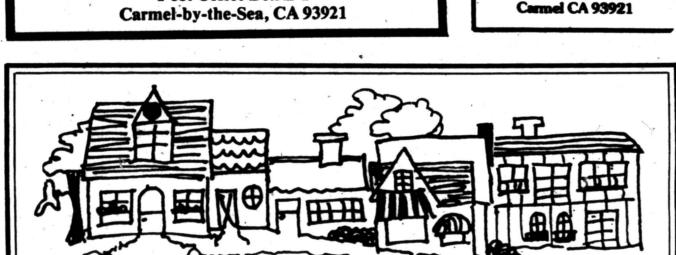
> **Property** Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it

were our own. **SAN CARLOS** AGENCY Real Estate &

Property Management (408) 624-3846 or 659-3731 (After 5 p.m.)



CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

BUSINESSES AVAILABLE

Restaurants Pizza Franchises **Florists Antiques Liquor Stores Yogurt & Ice Cream** Ocean Ave. Leases **Bakeries Art Galleries** Limo Business Shopper's Column Deli's

Light Manufacturing Apparel Shops **Convenience Stores** Copy & Printing 1 Hour Photo Bar & Grill **Publications Auto Specialties Candy Store Used Furniture 5 Lot Development** Motels & B&B's

We are the leading and oldest BUSINESS & RESTAURANT, SALES firm in the area! Call, write or stop by our offices for more defails or a complete free list of availabilities in Carmel and on the Peninsula!

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

Don Bowen & Paulette Kennedy

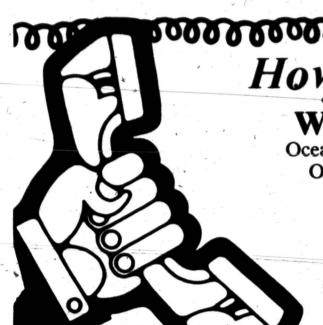
FAX: (408) 625-2057 (408) 625-5581

S.W. Corner of Lincoln St. & 7th Ave.

P.O. Box 4335, Carmel-By-the-Sea, CA 93921

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY



How to place your classified ad:

> WALK IT IN: Our office is located at the corner of Ocean Ave. & San/Carlos St., upstairs above Coach of Carmel. Office hours are Monday through Friday 8 a.m. to 5 p.m.

PHONE IT IN: (408) 624-0162

Call between the hours of 8 a.m. and 5 p.m. Monday through Friday. Visa/MC accepted.

FAX IT IN: (408) 624-8076 Use the form below...7 days a week, 24 hrs. a day!

Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

SEND TO: The Carmel Pine Cone P.O. Box G-1 **Carmel, CA 93921**

Name:							
Address							
Addiess _							
City		Zip					
Phone							
Heading or	Classification:						
Insertion D	ate(s):						

I would like my ad to read:

Save money with multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2		. 3	4	
10 Words 6	.50	7.50		8.50	9.0	00
117	.15	8.25		9.35	9.9	90
127	.80	9.00		10.20	10.8	30
138	.45	9.75	7	11.05	11.7	0
149	.10	10.50		11.90	12.6	30.
159	.75	11.25		12.75	13.5	50
1610	.40	12.00		13.60	14.4	10
1711	.05	12.75	6	14.45	15.3	30
1811	.70	13.50	1.5	15.30	16.2	20
Each .						
Additional					I	
Word	.65	.75		.85	9.	90

ADJUSTMENTS: We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We can not promise the order in which ads will appear.

Property Management

Property Management

Property Management **Real Estate** For Sale

Competitive Rates

MATA GE PROPERTY TAKATA CHEMITENT Superb Service

SPECIALIZING IN CARMEL-PEBBLE BEACH-CARMEL VALLEY 624-2930

Vacation Rentals — Long Term Leases **CALL ROSEMARIE CARTER SAN CARLOS NEAR 8TH • CARMEL**

Property Management

Long Term Leases & Vacation Rentals

Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey

CARMEL REALTY COMEANY

Dolores St., South of 7th, Carmel 624-6484



The wild cherry tree, brother to the fruit-bearing orchard cherries, are native to America. Their fruit is rarely tempting but their wood is prized for making furniture of high sheen and polish.

PineCone **Property** Management

Providing full service property management discriminating owners and select renters expect. Property management is our ONLY business. Professional care with a personal touch means "We take care of each property as if it were our own." We are now accepting new accounts for long term rentals and

for vacation rentals. Please call... MARLY DAVIS OR LOIS CARWIN (408) 626-8163 200 Clocktower PI Suite D-205

Carmel, CA 93923

Real Estate For Sale

NEW HOUSE TO BE BUILT in

Carmel Valley Village, 3 bd., 2 bth. Completed house and lot \$275K. For brochure call 659-5392.

HACIENDA CARMEL KING SIZE - 2 bdr., 2 bth, den, patio, carpeted, southern exposure on berm. A "model" unit. Move-in condition. \$289,500. Call 625-7526.

SPECTACULAR OCEAN AND MOUNTAIN PARCELS in Carmel Highlands, Call Mitch - agent, 625-0421,

RETIRE OREGON. 2 story stucco. Full basement, new furnace. garage apt. S. Coast ocean 18 mi. Beautiful Coquille Valley. Ph. Don collect 503-396-4080. \$79,000.

CARMEL DOUBLE-SIZED LOT for sale, with cottage, Ideal location. Has water. \$500,000. (415) 552-5257.

> **Services** Offered

Let me build it for you!

Solid Hardwood **Furniture**

Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones Antique Repair & Restoration

Call Larry Busick Firm Estimate with

No Obligation

Quality to your & my satisfaction! 659-5038

Services Offered

PROFESSIONAL PAINTING - Interior, exterior. No job too hard. Carpentry repairs.

394-0899.

LET RICHARD DO IT if you need painting, 35 years experience. Call Richard, 624-2927.

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY, Calif. state licensed. Home visits \$20. Call 373-8327 for appointment.

GARDENING EXPERT AND HAN-DYMAN, the very best. 625-1817

HOUSECLEANING: Honest and reliable, 12 years experience. Sadia 659-2209:

ELECTRICAL, water wells, plumbing, sprinklers, engineering, design, electronics & Property Management. 33 yrs. in Carmel. 659-2209.

CLEAN-UPS, HAULING MAINTENANCE, ODD JOBS. Trees, grass, weeds, poison oak, ivy, brush, junk, lot cleanups. 394-0899.

CLEARY LANDSCAPING -TOTAL LANDSCAPE CARE! REASONABLE RATES. FREE **ESTIMATES. 625-5830** 625-3918 MESSAGE. 10/19TF

ADDITIONS AND REMODELS...By Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774. 375-0169.

DECKS AND FENCES ... repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169.

WINDOWS AND DOORS...repair or replace or new Call Mark 375-0169. 11/2TF

HAND CARVED SIGNS. Quality carved signs, for home, business or gifts, 655-0811, TF

JAMES TEMPLE GENERAL CON-TRACTOR, Remodel, room additions, etc. 408-372-0798. Lic. No.416806.

THE AUTHOR'S CONSULTANT: Editing, co-writing, ghosting, project planning and review, coaching, training, instruction, contract negotiation, agenting, and advising by ex-UC-Berkeley literature professor. New York publisher's senior editor, and muchpublished author, fiction and non-fiction. Call Stuart Miller. Ph.D., 626-9477.

RESIDENTIAL PAINTING IN-TERIOR, EXTERIOR. Call Jim 372-0798.

CARPENTRY - plumbing, electrical, tile work, repairs. Large and small jobs. Lic. and bonded. Bill Aspinwall. 659-5392.

CERTIFIED NURSE'S AIDE, livein, 5 days a week. Good references. 655-8209 or 394-0749.

FREE CONSULTATION ON OVERSEAS PRINTING. SUPERIOR QUALITY. 624-4890.

CARMEL LANDSCAPE land gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606

ROOF REPAIR, CONCRETE, PATIOS, electrical, fences, etc. Call James - 372-0798.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING FOR ALL SEASONS. Residential and commercial garden maintenance. Dependable. competent care for your property. Call Ron 626-3739.

FIREWOOD FOR SALE - PINE AND OAK, Also hauling and tree work. Salvadore Perez -659-3034. 11/29

Services Offered

Electro-Gun

TERMITE CONTROL Exclusive **Authorized** Service Company

output of 90,000 volts delivers insecticidal current directly to the infesstation; may be used in lieu of fumigation depending on location of infestation. Homeowner's

benefits: No damage to roofs, shrubbery or food stuffs. No vacating overnight people or pets. Cost is about 50 percent less than fumigation. Two-year written guarantee.

EXTERMINATING

Complete Pest Control & **Termite Work MONTEREY 373-6400** SALINAS 757-6000

1ST QUALITY SERVICE HOUSE **CLEANER/SITTER** available to care for your home and/or pets. Linda 373-7228.

GERIATRIC COMPANION AND DRIVER. Caring, compassionate and experienced. 663-3237 or 449-1412.

EDITOR, AUTHOR, WRITER. Very successful. No PR. 761-9909.

SOLAR CONTROL No.5 - FOR ALL YOUR WINDOW TREAT-MENT NEEDS, P.O. BOX 52792 P.G. 93950.

CUSTOM TAYLORED slipcovers - free pick-up and delivery. 655-1072.

MASTER GARDENER has time open for new accounts. 25 years experience. 626-3308. TF

PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD. TIESMAN Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794.

CREATIVE CARPENTRY: Decks. fences, repairs, installations and remodels. Fast and

reliable. Jay 375-7948. **Special**

Notices

FIREWOOD. Quality dry oak, walnut, pine, manzanita, eucalyptus. Full and 1/2 cords

split and delivered. Stacking avail. Stove wood avail. Call John 646-4540. **GIZDICH APPLE RANCH. Applies,** pies, juice, frozen berries and

antique shop. Hwy. 1 to Watsonville. Take Riverside Dr. east 3 miles. Left onto Lakeview. Right at Carlton to 55 Peckham. Daily 9-5. 722-1056.

HIGH ON THE HOG NOW OPEN EVENINGS. Monday thru Friday - San Carlos and Fifth -624-1330.

Vacation Rentals

PineCone Property Management **VACATION RENTAL PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE**

Beautifully designed & decorated. 4bd., 3bt. formal living & dining rm. Formal gardens, patio, parking. Special golfing amenities offered.

Please call... (**408**) 626-8163

Serwice Directory

ALTERATIONS

ALTERATIONS SPECIALIST

Judith Bergfors Wardrobe Magic. 20 years experience. Call for appointment. 625-2610.

ATTORNEYS

LAW OFFICES OF THOMAS V. NASH

Located on Lincoln Str. between 7th and 8th Aves. with a commitment to Village friendliness and clear and simple explanations and solutions to all your legal problems. Emphasis on accident claims and business law. Initial consultation always free. 624-9197.

DEBT RELIEF. STOP FORE-CLOSURES. TAX LIENS. DAVID HEASLETT ATTORNEY AT LAW.

David Heaslett in practice for 15 years is available to review your personal debt circumstances and advise you on a plan to get out of debt and protect your assets. Call for free initial interview.

373-1529

BRICK WORK

CUSTOM MASONRY

Specializing in stone and brick, 15 years experience with artistic Carmel Architectural designs. Free estimates. Call Greg 659-3517.

CABINET WORK

FINE CUSTOM CABINETRY

Furniture, entertainment centers and kitchens. For the discriminating home owner and designer. 22 years experience. Paul Sable. 761-1766. Free estimates, excellent references.

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

HOME REPAIR AND REMODEL

Additions, interior/exterior, water/termite damage, floors; doors / decks. Foundation to finish work. Integrity and reliable. 659-0822.

BUILDING & DESIGN

Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at 659-5240.

CARPENTRY

FENCES AND DECKS, remodeles and new construction. Fast fair. 655-0811.

BLACK BEAR CARPENTRY

Repairs & restoration, interior remodeling, plumbing & painting, water/termite damage, decks & fences. References. David at 659-3036.

MR. ED'S CARPENTRY

FENCES, DECKS, PAINTING AND concrete work, etc. References. Call Mr. Ed. eves. 624-3704.

FINISH CARPENTRY

And Repairs, Sundecks, Stairways, Walls, Windows, doors, shelves, concrete, fencing. Weather-stripping, painting etc. \$15/hr. Refs. Call 372-8078.

PROFESSIONAL DESIGN & CONSTRUCTION

Custom Homes, Commercial, Residential, Additions, Kitchen/Bath Remodels & Repairs. Reasonable/Experienced/Licensed. 373-2034.

ARCHITECTURAL DESIGNER

Get the best for less. A quality service concerned about esthestics, utility and your budget. Prompt. New, remodel, earthquake and structured up-grade work invited. Construction management and estimating service available. References. 16 years experience—11 years general constructor. Artist. Over 250,000 square feet built to date. 375-4955. Lic. No.377614.

CARPETING CLEANING

CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS

THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.

CONCRETE

CUSTOM CONCRETE WORKS

Ornamental Stamping, Driveways, Foundations, Retaining Walls, Sidewalks; Reasonable Rates. 646-0370.

ELECTRICAL

COSIMO ELECTRIC

Service calls, yard and driveway lighting, remodels, track-lighting, new plugs, etc. No job too small. Lic. No.576319. Cosimo 375-5767.

PETTIS ELECTRIC

Expert Troubleshooting, remodel, interior/exterior lighting, 240V, panels. Love small jobs. Lic. No. 537675. 375-7944 anytime. Bill Pettis.

EXERCISE

JAZZERCISE

PACIFIC GROVE CLASSES: Chataugua Hall, 16th & Central, Instructor: Kim Campbell, Class times: M-W-F-9:15 a.m.* M-W 5:30 p.m. (Instructor Chris Perry); T-Th. 5:45 p.m. [9:15 p.m. 9 Sat. 9:15 a.m. "Super Session" (1 hr., 20 min.) *Child Care provided. CARMEL CLASSES: Carmel High Rm. 43 (summer only.) Instructor: Chris Perry, class times: T-Th. 5:45 p.m. Sat. 8:45 a.m. Carmel only, "Super Session" (1 hr., 20 min.) 625-1079

BODY & SOUL

Personal Fittness Advisor for your health and well-being. Allison Worthen 408-626-4241.

IN HOME FITNESS TRAINING

Bodyshaping, toning, strength training, and body building. Nutritional Evaluation and guidance. 8 years experience. Kathy 899-9695.

FENCING

AGNEW CONSTRUCTION

Specializing in light construction. Redwood Fencing, Decks, Retainer Walls. Call for a free estimate and Photo references. 373-5388.

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE AND IRRIGATION

TIME TO CLEAN UP BUT NO TIME TO CLEAN UP?

NOW is the time to let us do it for you! From 1 time cleanups to monthly maintenance. Anything for your yard! Insured. Experience with references. Call 384-8027.

LANDSCAPING

Tf

Does your garden need improvement and professional care] German quality work does it. Degree in horticulture, experienced. Better Gardens, Doris Mitchell. Call 883-2953.

BRANCHING OUT GARDENING

Landscapes, clean-ups and regular maintenance. Servicing Carmel and the Peninsula since 1983. Mitch Arnesen 373-2373.

TF

LOCAL YARD MAINTENANCE

Quality gardening, pruning, clean-ups, and hauling to dump. Attractive rates and bids. Messages: James. 625-3508.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING FOR ALL SEASONS.

Residential and commercial garden maintenance. Dependable, competent care for your property

Call Ron 626-3739.

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE AND IRRIGATION

PERDICHIZZI GARDEN SERVICES.

Garden cleanups. Tree trim, top & remove. Maintenance, hauling, weed cleaning. 7 yrs. experience. Call Frank for free estimate. (408) 646-0200.

GLASS & MIRRORS

FAST GLASS

Residential/commercial. Broken glass replaced fast. Mirrors, shower doors. Auto/truck glass, mobile service if needed. Same day service in most cases. 394-9344 SAVE THIS NUMBER.

HOME REPAIRS

A "JACK OF ALL TRADES"

Electric wiring is my specialty, but I can do almost anything in home repairs. References, call Wayne Herring. 373-2980.

MAINTENANCE

G & E MAINTENANCE

An experienced professional service with your yard in mind. We do all landscaping, gardening, hauling and general maintenance. 15 yrs. experience in light plumbing and landscaping. Free estimates with attractive rates. Call Ron 659-3748 or Ray 394-0138.

MOVING & HAULING

TRASH IT

Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. Call John. 624-4013. TRASH IT. 624-4013.

REASONABLE AND RELIABLE

Usually same day service. Tom

626-3819. 8/2

ALL AROUND HAULING Discarded appliances, furniture, brush, etc.

Yard & lot clean-up. 899-0264.

HAULING AND MOVING

MPC Student with 4 years experience does hauling. Two men, reliable and reasonable. Call Victor 373-0439.

NEW BUSINESS

"VISUAL EFFECTS MOTORCARS"

Percision auto-body and paint specialists. Highest technology. Porsche slant-nose Kits and accessories. Foreign and domestic repairs. No.1 The Mall. Seaside Auto Plaza.

899-1515.
TF

OPTICAL

PRECISION OPTICS

QUALITY SERVICE from certified optician Thomas Field. Lowest prices on RX Lens, 50% off selected RX Frames. Dolores and 5th, Del Dono Court. 626-9033

PHOTOGRAPHY

FAMILY PORTRAITS

made at your home or your favorite Feninsula setting. You may be photographed in a traditional pose, or while involved in your favorite activities. James B. Toy, Photographer. 373-0137.

PEDICURES

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY

California State Licensed. Home visits \$20.
Call 373-8327.

HOUSECLEANING

CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS

Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. 625-2882.

DEPENDABLE, RELIABLE HOUSE CLEANING

Excellent local references. Sadia 659-2209.

MAID TO ORDER

Services to allow your luxury time. Reliable, insured. 372-1220.

HOUSE PAINTING

HOUSE PAINTER

Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent, 375-0341.

FOX'S PAINTING

Residential/Commercial Interior/Exterior, Insured, Local refs. Lic. No.551207. 655-1049.

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER

Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. 625-0679

TF

QUALITY PAINTING

Quality work always is the most economical, even if price is not the lowest. Let me show you. Free estimates. Call Will at 625-3307. Lic. No.436767.

PROVO PAINTING

All phases, Interior and Exterior. Qualified and Honest. Free estimates. State Lic. No.455733.

Daniel 372-4765.

PROFESSIONAL PAINTER

Retired professional painter wants a few small jobs. Verrry neat. Expert. 373-7228.

COLLIER'S CUSTOM PAINTING INTERIOR/EXTERIOR REPAIRS

Finest prep, best paints. Reasonable reliable, quick and neat. Satisfaction guaranteed. Free estimates. John 375-9448.

INSURANCE

BARNEY BELLECI INSURANCE

We specialize in Auto-Home-Health-Life and Business Insurance. Please call us for an appointment to review any of your Insurance policies. 624-6466.

MOVING & STORAGE

WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES

Complete local & world-wide service. 373-4967

ORIENTAL RUGS

CONWAY OF ASIA

Central California's most complete oriental rug store. Handwash, restoration, appraisals, pads. Buy and sell. 7th & Dolores, Carmel 625-0596. Del Monte Center, Monterey. 375-7847.

PACKING AND SHIPPING

MAILBOXES....USA

Package delivery via UPS, EMERY, FEDERAL EXPRESS & POST OFFICE. Other services: telex, facscimile, business cards, shipping & packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, rubber stamps and PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTALS. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel 625-2800. 316 Mid Valley Center, CV 625-5574, Forest & Prescott 372-4849. Call for franchise information.

8

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Vacation Rentals

Vacation Rentals

Vacation Rentals

659-2026 before 7 p.m.

CASH FOR YOUR old golf clubs.

Wanted

Volunteer.



and town, 2-bdrm, 2 bath, 415

461-1775. SHORT-TERM quality homes. in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846.

SAN FRANCISCO: CHARMING COTTAGE. Sectuded. Fireplace. Completely furnished kitchen and bath. Patio. \$80/night, (415) 564-9339, 1/30

CARMEL HOUSE, walk to bch. CARMEL HOUSE 3 bdr., 2 bth, fully furnished, garage, convenient location, immaculate, long/short term. 415-938-8934 or 408-625-6472.



ent kinds of ants in the United States alone.

PALM SPRINGS Fully-furnished condo in Cathedral Canyon Country Club. 2 berms, 2 full baths, living room w/bar & dining area. Fully-equipped kitchen w/microwave & dishwasher. Cable TV, washer & dryer, dbl. enclosed garage w/electric opener. End unit location near pool. Patio w/gas BBQ. Easy walking distance to market/shopping ctr. Security gate. Available April for rental \$1600 mo. Call

Betty (619) 324-1586.

WANTED Paintings by Hoyland Bettinger 625-4226 teleletet eVe terlitet finti strimete



The residents of Alaska move from one home to another more often than residents of any other state.

Continued from page 37

Have Curves," by Josefina Lopez, Sunset Theater, Carmel.

Daylight Saving Time begins: Sunday. 7th. Film Giants Film Festival:

"Pal Joey" (1957), in Sunset Theater, Carmel. 9th. **Monterey County Symphony** Youth Concert: Sunset Theater,

Carmel, 11th. Staff Players Repertory Company: "Brittanicus," Indoor Forest Theater, Carmel. 11th-

May 12th. Carmel Music Society: Nadja Salerno-Sonneberg, violin; Cecile Licad, piano; Sunset Theater, Carmel, 16th.

Lively Arts series: "The Late Great Ladies of Blues and Jazz," with Sandra Reaves-Phillips, Sunset Theater,

Carmel. 18th. Salinas Concert Association: Douglas Lawrence, baritone; Sherwood Hall, Salinas. 19th.

The World Traveler Film Series: "Amadeus: A Traveler in Italy," with Robin Williams, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 19th.

Keyboard Artist Series: Shura Cherkassky, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 21st.

Poetry readings: Featuring Pulitzer Prize-winning poet Galway Kinnell; sponsored by the Tor House Foundation and the Monterey Peninsula College English Department; Monterey Peninsula College Lecture Forum 103, 25th; in the Jeffers Room, Sunset Center, Carmel. 26th.

Monterey Bay Chamber Orchestra: Featuring the Francesca Trio, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 28th.

May

Carmel High School Jazz Band & Wind Ensemble Concert: Sunset Theater, Carmel.

Mother's Day: Sunday. 12th. **Salinas Concert Association:** Aman International Music and Dance; Sherwood Hall, Salinas.

Film Giants Film Festival: "The Stranger" (1946), in Sunset Theater, Carmel, 14th.

Monterey Peninsula College Theatre Company: "Biloxi Blues," Monterey Peninsula College main stage. 16th-June

The World Traveler Film Series: "Argentina" with Buddy Hatton, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 17th.

Armed Forces Day: Saturday.

Memorial Day: Monday. 27th.

Children's Experimental Theatre: "Spring Festival of Plays," Indoor Forest Theatre,

Carmel. May 31st-June 9th.

June

Children's Experimental Theatre: "Spring Festival of Plays," Indoor Forest Theatre. Carmel. 1st-9th.

Monterey Bay Chamber Orchestra: Featuring the **Monterey String Quartet and** Monterey Brass Quintet, Sunset Theater, Carmel, 2nd.

NCAA Golf Tournament: Poppy Hills Golf Course, Pebble Beach, 3rd-8th.

Mozart in Monterey Festival: Monterey. 9th-16th. Film Giants Film Festival: "Suddenly Last Summer"

(1960), in Sunset Theater, Carmel, 11th. Flag Day: Friday, 14th.

Father's Day: Sunday. 16th.

July

Independence Day: Thursday. 4th.

54th Carmel Bach Festival: Based at Sunset Theater,

If there's a pain in your chest, be a pain in the neck. Complain to a doctor.

Emergency Chest pain could be a sign of heart disease. The sooner you see your doctor, the better your chances for life.

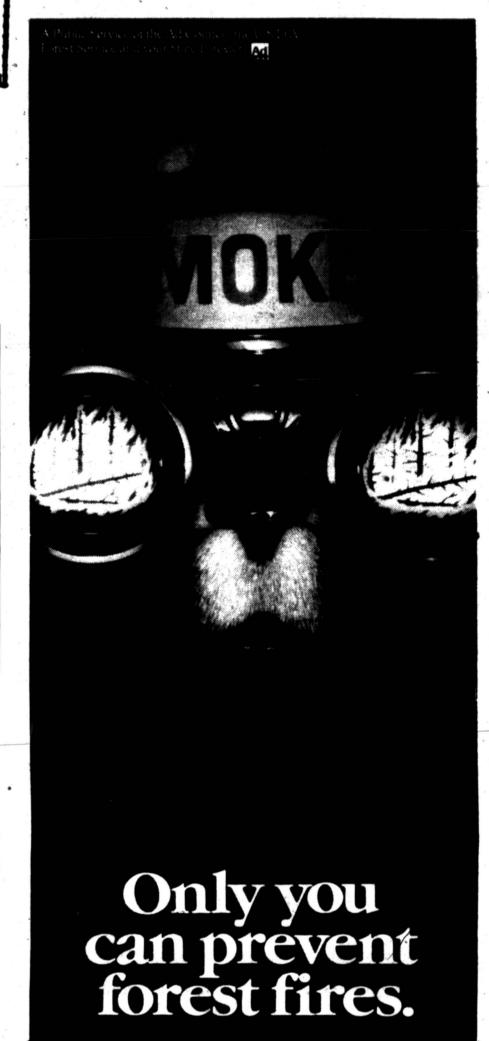


Carmel. 15th-Aug. 4th. **Monterey Peninsula College** Theatre Company: "Heaven Can Wait," Monterey Peninsula College main stage, 11th-28th.

Jack Lemmon Invitational Golf Tournament: Pebble Beach, Spyglass Hill and Links at Spanish Bay golf courses. Pebble Beach. 24th-28th.

August

41st Annual Pebble Beach Contours d' Elegance: The Looge at Pebble Beach. 18th. Monterey Peninsula College Theatre Company: "The Boy Friend," Monterey Peninsula College main stage. 22nd-Sept.



Service Directory

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS

In home pet service, established in 1978, Loving care when you are not there. Carmel 626-0676, 625-1260.

CREATURE COMFORT

Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded

PAM'S PAMPERED PETS

I will visit your home daily to care for your pets - large or small, Bonded.

BUDGET PLUMBING

Repairs or new installations. Water heaters. faucets, toilets. Water leaks, gas leaks, drains cleaned, SENIOR CITIZÊN DISCOUNT. Cal. lic. 899-5110. no. 517008.

ROOF REPAIR

RAINS COMING!

Roof and gutter cleaning, and repairs. Also plumbing and painting. Very reasonable rates. FREE ESTIMATES. Eric. 372-7439.

ROOF TOP MAINTENANCE

offers cleaning, repairs and treatment for your roof and rain gutters. Free inspection and estimate. Since 1981. Call anytime 373-8420.

SECRETARIAL SERVICES

A SPECIAL TOUCH - BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL SERVICES

Correspondence, word processing, manuscripts, reports, mailings, etc. Experienced Professionals provide on-site or free pick up and delivery, specializing in evenings and weekends.

TREE SERVICE

BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE

Complete service offered by native Carmelite. FULL INSURED \$1,000,000 coverage, Calif. State Cont. No. 547701. Free estimates.

S&H TREE SERVICE

Fully insured - state and Carmel Lic. Cleanup, removals, trimming, roof cleanings. Free estimates, 394-2642 or 394-1255 or 394-1255.

LONE OAK TREE SERVICE

Safety trim, shape, remove. All phases of tree surgery. Hauling - landscape - rock gardens, Free est. 372-5990.

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE

Professional tree care. Stump removal, trimming, topping; removal, lot clearing. Insured. Free estimates. 624-0187.

TF

UPHOLSTERY

WADE'S UPHOLSTERY

Is your furniture old & tired? Let us help re-new It, in time for the holidays! 25 years experience.

WATER

WATER HAULING

Irrigation and drinking water. Call 625-2806 -7 days a week. TF

WINDOW CLEANING

PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING

No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Richard today for a free estimate. 624-3712.

WINDOW CLEANING

COVENANT WINDOW CLEANING

"We take care of your window panes." Fast, courteous, professional workmanship. Serving the Peninsula since 1984. Licensed and insured. FREE ESTIMATES 899-1882

MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING CO.

Company Coming? Dirty Windows? Our Courteous staff will professionally service your window cleaning needs. Free estimates. 624-9555. Since 1980.

WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

ROD WOODARD

Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinvi & hardwood floors. For free estimates call 625-5330

XERISCAPING

ENIRO-MASTER

Xeriscapes, plantscapes, rockscapes, waterscapes, patios. Lic. No.497769. For a professional evaluation call 394-0899.

UBLICNOTICE

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

NAME STATEMENT

File No. F902019

business as:

an individual.

CA 93924

The following person is doing

SUPERIOR PAINTING, 11700

CRAIG HIRT, 11700 Hidden

This business is conducted by

Registrant commenced to

This statement was filed with

ERNEST A. MAGGINI

the County Clerk of Monterey

Publication Dates: Dec. 18, 20,

STATEMENT OF

ABANDONMENT OF THE

USE OF FICTITIOUS

BUSINESS NAME

File No. F6030-10

abandoned the use of the fic-

titious business name MARINA

ONE-HOUR PHOTO at 266 Reser-

vation Road, Suite C, Marina, Ca.

referred to above was filed in

Monterey County on April 9, 1987.

Dr., Marina, Ca. 93933.

by a general partnership.

County on Dec. 31, 1990.

17, 24, 1991

MACK FINCHUM, 233 Michael

ROBERT RETZER, 4755 Pine

This business was conducted

This statement was filed with

the County Clerk of Monterey

Springs Drive, Reno, NV 89509.

The fictitious business name

The following persons have

(s) Craig Hirt

County Clerk

(PC1217

transact business under the fic-

titious business name or names

listed above on 10/1/83.

County on Dec. 6, 1990.

1990, Jan. 3, 10, 1991

Hills Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924

Hidden Hills Rd., Carmel Valley,

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F901999

The following person is doing

ECONOMY ELECTRIC, 4086 EI Bosque Drive, Pebble Beach, Ca.

JEFF LYNN DEHAVEN, (same

as above) Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 3, 1990.

(s) Jeff L. DeHaven This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 11, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI **County Clerk** Publication Dates: Dec. 13, 18, 20, 1990, Jan. 3, 1991.

(PC1210)



FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F902047

The following person is continuing to doing business as: LATASIA [CO. 225-C Lighthouse Ave. Monterey, Ca.

JANE, A. DEUBER, 503 6th Street, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 12/6/90. (s) Jane A. Deuba

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 10, 1990. ERNEST A. MAGGINI

County Clerk Publication Dates: Jan. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1991.

(PC104)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F902016

The following person is doing business as:

ERA NETWORK REAL ESTATE, NETWORK REAL ESTATE, NET-WORK BUSINESS SERVICES, **NETWORK PROPERTY MANAGE-**MENT, NETWORK COMMERCIAL SERVICES, NETWORK LAND SERVICES, NETWORK BUILDERS PROGRAM, at 2210 N. Main Street, Salinas, CA 93906

Full name of registrant is NET-WORK REAL ESTATE, INC. at the address: 2425 Porter Street, No. 16, Soquel, CA 95073

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 11/20/90.

(s) E. R. Gresham, President This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 6, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI **County Clerk** Publication Dates: Dec. 18, 20, 1990, Jan. 3, 10, 1991

(PC1219)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA **PUBLIC AUCTION** Structural Firefighting **Turnout Clothing**

By Resolution of the City Council the Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department is disposing of approximately 36 sets of structural firefighting clothing by public

DATE: Wednesday, 16 January

TIME: 10:00 A.M. PRELIMINARY REIVEW: Tuesday, 15 January, 10 AM to Noon.

LOCATION: Vista Lobos, Torres and Fourth, Carmel. Minimum Bids:

\$25.00 per piece (used coats and pants); \$200 each (NEW coats) For further information contact:

Assistant Chief John Willett, Carmel Fire Department. 624-1718.

Publication date: Jan. 3, 1991.

Publication Dates: Jan. 3, 10,

County Clerk

(s) Mack Finchum

ERNEST A. MAGGINI,

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F902023

The following person is doing business as:

MONTEREY ONE-HOUR PHOTO, 906 Del Monte Center, Monterey, CA 93940

DONALD H. BOWERS, 155 A San Benancio Road, Salinas, CA 93908, CHERYL NESTER-BOWERS, 155 A San Benancio Road, Salinas, CA 93908

This business is conducted by husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 12/5/90.

(s) Donald H. Bowers This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 7, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI County Clerk Publication Dates: Dec. 18, 20, 1990, Jan. 3, 10, 1991

(PC1218)

BUSINESS NAME

The following persons have withdrawn as general partners from the partnership operating

The fictitious business name statement for the partnership was filed on March 28, 1990, and the

the person withdrawing as a partner is as follows: DEAN Y. ISHII, 11 Deerstalker Path, Monterey, Ca. 93940; MASAMI PALMER, 11 Deerstalker Path, Monterey, Ca.

Publication dates: Jan. 3, 10, 17, (PC102) 24, 1991

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F902110

The following persons are doing business as: HARMONY HEALTH AND

WELLNESS, No.1 Lilac Lane, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

DR. DIANE WATKINS D.C., No.1 Lilac Lane, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

PHYLLIS J. CROCKETT, No. 1 Lilac Lane, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

This business is conducted by co-partners.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 12/21/90.

(s) Dr. Diane Watkins, D.C. (s) Phyllis J. Crockett This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey

County on Dec. 21, 1990. ERNEST A. MAGGINI

County Clerk Publication Dates: Jan. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1991.

(PC105)

DESIGNATED

DRIVER

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F902027

The following persons are doing business as:

COLLAGE-CAFE-RESTAURANT-BISTRO, Corner 6th & Mission, (P.O. Box GG) Carmel, Ca. 93921.

GASTON GEORIS, Lincoln 3 SWE3rd Carmel, Ca. 93921.

WALTER GEORIS, 7th NW 3 of Hatton, Carmel, Ca. 93921. DENISE DEKENS, 2941 Alta

Ave., Carmel, Ca. 93921. This business is conducted by

a general partnership. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names

listed above on 3-18-85. (s) Walter Georis This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey

County on Dec. 7, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI County Clerk

Publication Dates: Jan. 3, 10, 17,

(PC101)

STATEMENT OF WITHDRAWAL FROM PARTNERSHIP **OPERATING UNDER FICTITIOUS** NO.F900535

under MARINA FLORIST & GIFTS.

County where filed is Monterey.

The street address of its principal place of business in this state is 348 Reservation Rd., Marina, Monterey County, California.

The full name and residence of

(s) Dean Y. Ishii (s) Masami Palmer

on most people.



Join the many people who agree not to drink alcoholic beverages . . . and to drive everyone in their group home

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security" **SINCE 1910**

Rose D. Ulman **REAL ESTATE BROKER**

We specialize in Carmel Highlands & Coast Highway Properties

We List All Carmel Highlands Properties **Except Those That Are Over-Priced.** Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends On Your Broker...(408) 624-7722 **FERN CANYON ROAD** Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

CARMEL LOT

Has approval to build a 2,880 square foot home on a large secluded lot. \$650,000.

CARMEL

4 bedrooms, 4 baths, including separate guest quarters, 3,726 sq. ft. including garage, completion date. Feb. 1991. Dolores and Third Street, Carmel. \$995,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

Acreage with approved building sites, panoramic ocean and Carmel views. 74 acres — \$375,000; 84 acres **— \$325,000**.

LOT WITH BULDING PERMIT for 3 bedroom, 21/2 bath home west of Highway/One. \$360,000.



MID COAST **INVESTMENTS**

550 Figueroa, No. E. Monterey, CA 93940 375-0170 or 624-3675

EAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE





PEBBLE BEACH

1015 Vaquero Road \$1,400,000. Sat. & Sun. 1-4 The Prudential Towle International Realty

1050 Vaguero Road \$695,000. Sat. & Sun. 1-4 The Prudential Towle International Realty

CARMEL

Junipero 5 NE of 10th \$465,000. Sun. 1-4. The **Prudential Towle International Realty** San Antonio & 4th \$800,000. Sun. 1-4 The Prudential **Towle International Realty** San Antonio 5 NE of 4th \$850,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

634 Spruce St. \$235,000. Sat. & Sun. 1-4 The Prudential **Towle International Realty**

Sun. 1-4 The Prudential Towle International Realty

MARINA

178 Lillian Place \$219,000. Sun. 1-4 The Prudential **Towle International Realty**





NEW YEAR'S SELECTIONS

\$99.500: Delightful retirement condominium near Carmel.

\$595.000: Family size new view home in upper Monterey!

\$695,000: Huge lot with ocean views and lovely older Carmel home.

\$995,000: Eleven luxury units, carefully managed, no vacancies!

\$125,000: Salinas fixer-upper multiple units. and up: real opportunity.

(408) 624-6923

Dolores St. at 7th Ave. • Carmel P.O. Box 2079, Carmel, CA 93921

HOW THIS RAKE CAN SAVE YOUR LIFE.



This simple garden tool is a firefighter. It can help you clear away brush and leaves that act like kindling around your home. And you.

So if you live near the forest, do a little raking. And that's not all. Landscape your home with a fire retardant plant like ivy. Use spark arrester screens on your chimney and vents. And put fire retardant material on your roof and underneath your house

where it is exposed. Because a forest fire burns more than tree

Remember.

Only you can prevent forest fires. A Public Service of the Ad Council. the USDA. Forest Service and your Ad



OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel 625-1343

HOUSES FOR SALE

Oak Hills family home 4 bdrm., 3 baths For just only \$260,000.

Well priced New Monterey home 2 bdrm., 2 baths For just \$235,000.

A superb Marina home 3 bdrm., 3 baths plus self-contained studio. For only \$177,000.

SALES * RENTALS * PROPERTY **MANAGEMENT**



BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel P.O. Box E-1 (408) 624-6461

CARMEL — MISSION FIELDS — 3 bedrooms, 2 paths, fireplace, hardwood floors, fenced yards front & rear. \$295,000.

GREAT FOR ENTERTAINING — 3 bedroom, 2 bath home 11/2 miles out Carmel Valley Rd. on one flat acre. Dining room with fireplace and hardwood floors. Large kitchen has Wolfe range and opens to fruit trees. \$425,000.

GUEST HOUSE — FIREPLACE — LARGE LOT. Close to downtown Carmel. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. Only \$444,000.

DELIGHTFUL CARMEL REMODEL — Completely remodeled, 2 bedroom, 11/2 bath Carmel retreat walking distance to town. Fruit trees, etc. \$479,900.

EXPAND THE VIEW — Prime Carmel Meadows 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with potential to expand existing Ocean/Pt. Lobos views. \$425,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS - fabulous ocean views. rustic and charming, rough hewn open beams, fireplace, 2 bedrooms on one acre. Only \$425,000.

DOWNTOWN MONTEREY C-2 zoning with 4 units \$565,000.

MONTEREY CONDOMINIUM - Great location, quiet, 1 bedroom, 1 bath. Elevator, pool, sauna, clubhouse. \$125,000.

50 ACRES — CARMEL VALLEY — 3 parcels with horse facility & house. \$1,500,000.

CANNERY ROW COMMERCIAL BLDG. Oceanview. 2 story open floor plan. \$495,000.

CARMEL RENTAL very close to town. 2 bedrooms. 2 baths, 2 fireplaces. \$1450 mo. lease.



CARMEL

Junipero 5 NE of 10th — South of Ocean, near town and beach! Quality home. 2 Bdrms, 1 Bth upstairs, w/garden patio. 1 Bdrm., 1 Bth guest quarters w/private patio entrance downstairs. Ideal Family or Retirement residence. \$465,000. Your Hostess: Georgia Dunlavy. Open Sun. 1-4.

MAGNIFICENT ESTATE

w/Apartment plus Guest House

"TWELVE OAKS" - A very special home on a huge

lot with beautiful old oaks and meticulously

manicured grounds. The home with Mediterranean in-

fluence is custom-crafted and has a lovely living room opening onto the courtyard, formal dining room, three bedrooms, each with its own bath, plus a powder

room. The kitchen is equipped with every appliance to

please the gourmet cook, including a six-burner Wolf

gas range. Adjoining the kitchen is a cozy family room

with fireplace. Over the 3-car garage is a one-bedroom

apartment with open vistas and there is a separate

charming studio guest house. A unique offering shown

GEORGE CONN

REAL ESTATE

Established in 1961

Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel • 624-1266

OPEN HOUSES

PEBBLE BEACH 1015 Vaquero Road — Magnificent Spanish Hacienda

has been graciously remodeled. 3 master bedroom

suites each with fireplace. Formal dining room -Beautiful use of tile, hardwood floors. All major

rooms with beamed ceilings, some with skylights -

Wine storage room. Ocean views and one block to beaches. \$1,400,000. Your Host: Brad Towle. Open

1050 Vaquero — Newly remodeled 3 Bdrm., 2 Bath Ranch style home. Beamed ceiling in FR, skylights, French doors and 2 fireplaces. Just steps from the 16th fairway of MPCC Shore Course, short walk to ocean. \$595,000. Your Host: Charles Wagner. Open Sat. &

The Prudential

Towle International Realty

Ken Bedell

625-3212

625-3500

by appointment. \$1,695,000.

Sallie Conn

Sat. & Sun. 1-4.

Sun. 1-4.

N. San Antonio & 4th. A stunning new Carmel home, with filtered Bay views — super location. Large decks, skylights, 3 bedrooms, 3 baths. \$800,000. Your Host: Ernie Wenzel, Open Sun. 1-4.

N. San Antonio 5 NE of 4th - An extraordinary home — Super location — Great Carmel bay views — 3 bedrooms, 3 baths. \$850,000. Your Host: Fred Craft. Open Sun. 1-4.

PACIFIC GROVE

634 Spruce St. — California Bungalow Lifestyle Living! Close to beach. This 2 Bdrm., 1 Bath is on a Double lot. Possible Dynamic Ocean View. Grand Plantation Shutters, separate laundry room. Two blocks from Pre & Elementary Schools. \$235,000. Your Host: Jonathan Cope. Open Sat. & Sun. 1-4.

MARINA

178 Lillian Place — Please come and view this lovely spacious & exceptionally well-kept property on a quiet Cul-de-sac! Over 2,000 sq. ft., 8 years old. 4 Bedrooms, 2 Baths on 1 level! \$219,000. Your Hostess: Connie Somers. Open Sun. 1-4.

PRIVATE VIEWING CARMEL VALLEY

Ranchito Del Rio Est. — 1.05 acre Home is 3 bed, 2 bath. Gst home is 1 bed, 1 bath income \$650/mo. Pvt. Well. Livestock/Horse pens *Newly remodeled, fully fenced & surrounded by decking. Vegie/flower beds & dwarf orchard on drip system. Spa/pool. Seller Very Motivated! Asking \$439,000. Call Jonathan Cope 373-7096.

CORRAL DE TIERRA LOT

One of few remaining lots — In gated Community of Rancho Corral, 1.75-acre lot which fronts on Corral de Tierra Golf course. This buildable sloping lot has beautiful views of neighboring mountains and Country Club. \$335,000. Contact Diana Pintar 484-2919.



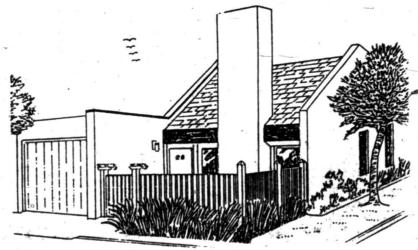
CARMEL HIGHLANDS CLASSIC

The quintessential Highlands Classic, a vintage home of stone, with clear redwood interior, sensational ocean views, terraces of stone, a generous lot on a country lane. Two bedroom, 2 bath home includes a huge country kitchen, den amazing living room of warm wooden walls and floor and spectacular stone fireplace. Fall in love at \$629,000.



CARMEL WITH GUEST HOUSE

Superior location near beach and town, a prime candidate for renovation, while you enjoy it now as a "weekend getaway." Main house has large living room with fireplace and French door, dining room, eat-in kitchen, 2 baths with Jacuzzi tub. Additional 2 bedroom guest house is a whimsical retreat. Huge 53x100' oak studded lot would allow for over 2000 sq. ft. new home under new city ordinance. \$559,000.



RIVERWOOD CARMEL CONDO

Convenient and practical yet snappy and stylish, 2 bedroom, 2 bath, end-unit patio home is all on a single level with attached garage. Completely refurbished, this special home features a marble entry and fireplace, all new carpets and paint, a light and bright, updated kitchen and high cathedral ceilings plus lots of mirror. The spacious master suite boasts a secret garden and bath with dressing area. Ours exclusively at \$285,000.



CARMEL VALLEY RANCH CONDO

Spacious and sunny 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath, 2480 sq. ft. home includes den, multiple garden decks, courtyard entry, greenhouse and kitchen and grand, open-beamed living room. Finest in valley lifestyles boasts golf, pool, and clubhouse amidst acres of gardens. Offered at a low, low \$405,000.

estige Properties

San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th Carmel, Ca., 625-5300 Wendy & Charles Lazar and Paul Brocchini, Brokers

The Carmel Pine Cone CV Outlook

Toast the New Year!!

SPECTACULAR CITY LIGHTS VIEW. We have a large 3 bedroom, 3 bath condominium in prestigious Pebble Beach which has been beautifully remodeled. Carefree living can be yours in this gracious setting. Once you see it you'll want to own it! \$327,500.

YOU CAN'T BEAT THIS The price is right on this lovely 4 bedroom, 2 bath family home in Carmel. Premium quality throughout this charming remodel: vaulted ceilings, skylight, warm wood floors, bonus room! An excellent value at \$339,000.

SURROUND YOURSELE... With wonderful pastoral views & lovely homes. This gracious ranch style 3 bedroom, 2 bath home is in top condition. You'll especially enjoy the private courtyard with spa. Shop and compare...you'll find this fine home to be a true value at \$445,000.

A WONDERFUL HIDE-AWAY Awaits the new owner of this immaculate 2 bedroom, 2 bath home in Carmel. It is nestled behind a fence and is only a short walk to town. Gleaming hardwood floors and a cozy brick fireplace add to the charm. Call now to see. **\$439,000**.

> Home Town Realtor Serving the Peninsula Since 1946

Fouratt-Simmons



REAL ESTATE

Court of the Golden Bough Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel

624-3829

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT **VACATION & LONG-TERM RENTALS**

We are currently seeking vacation homes and long term rentals for our property management department. We have numerous clients waiting for vacation homes this summer. We also have need of year round vacation rentals. Why not let your home work for you when you are not using it? We treat your home as if it was ours. We offer peace of mind for our owners, furnish computer itemized statements, and maintain higher occupancy percentages. San Carlos Agency has been doing property management on the peninsula for over 40 years. Call us for more information.



SAN CARLOS AGENCY Real Estate and Property Managemen

26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE (at the entrance to The Barnvard)

624-3846 or 659-3731 after 5 p.m.

PEBBLE BEACH Reduced

Fabulous 3 bedrom, 2.5 bath contemporary, 200 yds. from MPCC Shore Course. Vaulted ceilings & gorgeous master suite with fireplace. Reduced to...\$568.500

PAN AMERICAN

624-3511

On 5th near Junipero, Carmel



THE MITCHELL GROUP

REAL ESTATE

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea

624-0136



GRANDMA'S HOUSE

OUT OF THE PAST...a period-piece Victorian in Pacific Grove with generous living space under its gabled roofs. Big living room with bay windows, charming dining room with Carmel-stone fireplace, three bedrooms, and two baths. Just redecorated. A home meant to be lived in and why shouldn't that person be you? \$425,000.

SUBTLE PERFECTION



YOU'LL FIND it throughout this sparkling home in an estate area of Pebble Beach. Designed by a noted architect, this fine home has been newly renovated but its architectural dignity has been respected. The main floor features a series of handsome rooms — a spacious living room with marble fireplace...an elegantly-appointed dining room...incredible kitchen...and luxurious master suite. Downstairs are two comfortable bedrooms and a den/office. You'll love the panoramic views of the ocean and Point Lobos. Call for a private preview. \$2,700,000.

NESTLED AGAINST A HILLSIDE



A SPACIOUS CONDO at Carmel Valley Ranch with approximately 2000 square feet of attractive space for carefree living. There's an open living/dining room with vaulted ceiling and fireplace, two comfortable bedrooms and baths, and a solarium that could easily be a third bedroom, with its own bath. Enjoy a barbecue on your private patio off the kitchen, or relax in the sun on the decks off the living room and master bedroom. Double garage, too. \$385,000.

IS ASSURED in this light, bright and cheerful twobedroom home in one of Pacific Grove's most soughtafter neighborhoods. It's a very solid house, with hardwood floors and plaster walls, and it's in move-in condition. The lot size is 60 by 90, so you have ample breathing space. The 19x13 living room features a fireplace for added warmth on brisk winter nights. Custom window coverings are included. If you're in the market for a wellbuilt home in a desirable neighborhood, we suggest you call for an appointment to preview this home. \$305,000.

MITCHELL GROUP

CARMEL VALLEY **LISTINGS**

\$239,000 Carmel Valley building site with 300 degree panoramic vistas, near village at the end of of Ridge Way.

\$375,000 Quail Lodge single level 2 bedroom condo with fabulous golf course views.

Carmel Valley Ranch townhome with no common walls is just like a separate home with a private front courtyard and garage.

\$705,000 Lakeside at Quail Lodge. Location, location, location at the end of a cul-de-sac, lake and golf course outlook. 2 bedrooms, 21/2 bathrooms, dining room with office and separate den. Private patio and low-maintenance yard. \$2,350,000 Sleepy Hollow Country Estate over 12 acres:

> Main house — 2 levels over 6200 square feet, Guest house — 1,000 + square feet, 2 bdrm.

Caretaker's quarters — a one bedroom separate house.

Studio barn — on 800 sq. ft. artist's delight. 3 car garage; equestrian facilities; solar heated swimming pool. A recreational

Property Management Services Available — **Vacation Rentals**

(408) 624-1581



HAPPY NEW YEAR!

START YOUR NEW YEAR OFF RIGHT! If you have an active family, drive out to this 3 BR/11/2 BA contemporary home in a terrific neighborhood. Oak kitchen cabinets...HotPoint appliances...plus a large backyard with redwood deck and a double car garage.

FORGET THE CLEANING CREW! This 3BR/2BA home is spacious! Sized for a growing family, vaulted ceilings create a feeling of comfort. Large green backyard to keep the kids busy, plus a double-car garage for lots of storage.....\$175,000

INCREDIBLE VICTORIAN VALUE! You'll adore this brand new Victorian stunner, with its whipped cream pastel tints, elegant curlicues, delightful gingerbread. 3 BR/21/2 BA, close to downtown, Lovers Point & Caledonia Park. Character galore for

DON'T LOOK AT THIS HOME UNLESS YOU LOVE...A fabulous ocean view! You'll never tire of seeing gorgeous sunsets from the comfort of your' living room. 2 BR/21/2 BA, located on a quiet cul-desac. Lush garden & patio areas, large corner lot with manicured landscaping\$535,000

> PLEASE CALL OUR OFFICE FOR CORNISH & CAREY PROPERTIES, INCLUDING:

GOLF COURSE LIVING AFFORDABLE FAMILY HOMES **OCEAN VIEW PROPERTIES OCEAN FRONT PROPERTIES** REMODEL CANDIDATES LOTS & LAND **BIG SUR PROPERTIES**



CARMEL • 625-6225 26335 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Suite 1

PACIFIC GROVE • 649-6225

650 Lighthouse Avenue, Suite 110

HOMES LAND • RANCHES HORSE PROPERTIES VIC COLTON-Broker

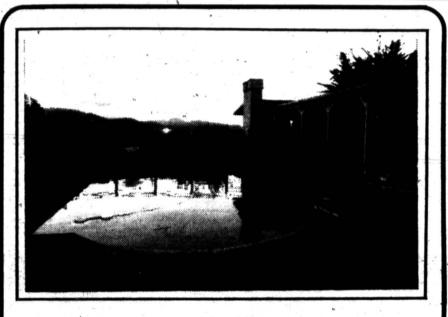


LAND - HOUSE PLANS

Georgeous 10 acre parcel in desireable Sky Ranch Estates...impressive view...approved plans for 2400 sq. ft., 3 bedroom - 3 bath - rumpus room home available...water meter installed...attractive terms with 40• down ower will carry balance for short term...\$215,000, Please make offer.

Call: 659-5535 or 659-5587 COLTON REALTY

12 Delfino Pl. Carmel Valley, CA 93924



Pool & Views

Office exclusive, poolside sunsets spectacular views of Carmel Valley. Life styles of the rich and famous on 2½ acres suitable for horses. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths just under 3,000 square feet. \$595,000. Ask for Jan or Sherrie 624-6886.

New Storybook Cottage

Office exclusive, new normandy style cottage downtown Carmel. 3 bedrooms, 3 baths. Marble entry and dining room. French doors open to wonderful gardens. High quality amenities. European Charm! \$495,000. Contact Jan or Sherrie 624-6886.

New in Carmel

Office exclusive, new home in the heart of Carmel-by-the-sea. 3 bedrooms, $2^{1/2}$ baths on oversized lot. Rustic shake and Carmel stone exterior. Large private master suite with sitting room. Elegant bath and spa. \$535,000. Contact Jan or Sherrie 624-6886.

Ocean View Office Building

Newer 2-story, ocean view office building in downtown Carmel on Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th. Two plush suites with fireplaces, plus commercial building. **Reduced to \$895,000**. Ask for Sherrie.

209 14th Street, Pacific Grove

Remodeled, award winning Victorian built in 1894. This home is located 2 blocks from the beach. Upstairs deck boasts views of the bay. Two-car garage. 30x120 ft. lot. \$369,500. Lease or lease w/option. \$1400 per mo. Ask for Sherrie or Jan.

Carmel Highlands

Cabin in the woods \$499,000 — free and clear. Ocean view — will trade for Ocean View home. Ask for Barbara.

Office Exclusive.

New Monterey 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. Large shiny new family kitchen — opens into back yard. Tastefully coordinated throughout. **\$340.000.** Contact Sherrie or Jan.

Monterey - Palatial

10,400 + /- sq. ft. retail. Classic 1920 building. \$5,500,000. Ask for Ken.



(408) 624-6886 FAX (408) 624-4209

7th & San Carlos, Southwest Corner Drawer 350, Carmel, CA 93921



ARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Established 1913



CARMEL POINT HOME

Prime location on Carmel Point. Close to the beaches. A cozy 2 bedroom, 2 bath home. Bright living room with beam-ceiling & warm brick fireplace. New tile kitchen with garden window. Master suite with French doors opening to a private deck with hot tub. Best value on Carmel Point. \$619,000. Are you missing The Point?

CARMEL CONDOMINIUM

Conveniently located in The Ridge at High Meadow. Just minutes from downtown Carmel & all Peninsula points. A well-maintained 2 bedroom, 2 bath unit. Living room & spacious deck overlook forested views. Swimming pool & Tennis Courts. \$278,000.

WOODSY CARMEL

3 bedrooms & 3 baths in excellent condition. Located on an oversized, wooded lot at the end of a quiet cul-de-sac. 3rd bedroom & bath has kitchenette with separate entrance and is ideal for rental income, in-laws, or teenager. 2 car carport with attached workshop. An excellent value at \$375,000.

CARMEL HATTON FIELDS HOME

At the end of a quiet cul-de-sac. On a large spacious lot with room for addition. A newly remodelled 2 bedroom, 2 bath home. Comfortable master suite. Breakfast nook & dining room. 2-Car garage with work room & storage. Beautiful grounds with privacy-hedge, lawn, mature Pine trees & rock garden area. Exposed aggregate patio with built-in BBQ. \$399,000.

CARMEL WOODS CHALET

In a beautiful forested setting. Overlooking Pescadero Canyon greenbelt with private treetop vistas. A near-new home. Offering the charm of country living. 3 bedrooms, including 2 master suites, 2½ baths. Country kitchen. Spacious deck. \$499.000.

CARMEL FAMILY HOME

Located in sunny Hatton Fields. A spacious 3 bedroom, 2 bath ranch-style home. Vaulted beam-ceiling living/dining room. Family room/office with fireplace & separate entrance. On a large lot with room for pool, tennis courts or R.V. \$529,000.

BEAUTIFUL CARMEL VICTORIAN

A charming older Victorian. Lovingly restored & updated with attention to architectural detail. Spacious living room with 10' ceilings. 4 Bedrooms, 2 baths. On 2 lots. Completely fenced with sunny brick patio & mature landscaping. A wonderful home in excellent move-in condition. 2-Car garage. \$595,000.

CHEERFUL NEW CARMEL HOME

A light & airy home. Features beautiful tile entry, cathedral ceilings, solarium windows & skylites. Luxuriously carpeted living room with marble fireplace. Gourmet tile kitchen complete with top-of-the-line appliances. Separate dining room. Private sunny deck. 2 Bedrooms. 2 Baths, each with separate tub & shower. Plus powder room. \$595,000.

SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE

Ocean views. An older 4 bedroom, 2½ bath home. Plus guest house. On a 60x100' corner lot. Just steps to town. Fix it up. Or tear it down & build a new home. Demolition permit & water permit included. Plus approved plans for a new home at 45% FAR. \$650,000.

CARMEL MOTEL FOR SALE

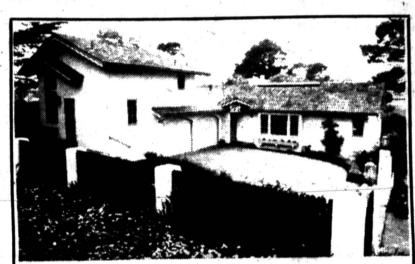
A comfortable 12-Unit Motel. Plus Manager's Unit. Reception area & Living room/Lounge with fireplace. Ample off-street parking. Recently remodelled. Offers a residential atmosphere. Located on the fringe of the commercial district. Just a short walk to the heart of the village. \$1,900,000.

CHARMING MONTEREY COTTAGE

A cozy Victorian-style 3 bedroom cottage. Located in the "Sun Belt," between Lake El Estero & the Naval Post Graduate School. On an oversize lot with room for addition. \$235,000.

RUSTIC MONTEREY HOME

A charming 2 bedroom home. Ideally located close to shopping. On a quiet street in a good area of Monterey. Great starter home, investment or permanent residence. \$239,500.



CARMEL OCEAN VIEW HOME

A beautiful spacious near-new home. Features lovely ocean views & private treetop vistas from "The Great Room." Wonderful open floor plan. Enhanced by oak floors, warm river rock fireplace & ridge skylite. French doors open to an expansive tile deck offering relaxing outdoor living. Comfortable master suite with romantic fireplace. 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths. Plus Guest House with kitchenette. Office. Laundry room. Extensive storage rooms suitable for hobby or dark room. 2-Car garage. Nicely landscaped. On a corner cul-de-sac lot. In a quiet neighborhood near town & beach. \$895,000.

PACIFIC GROVE HISTORIC COTTAGE

A cute 3 bedroom Victorian cottage. In need of some TLC. Corner location. Close to town & walking distance to the golf course & beach. Spectacular views of the ocean & golf course possible with 2nd story addition. \$239,000.

HIDDEN HILLS VIEW HOME

Offering lovely views of the bay & mountains. A spacious 4 bedroom, 3½ bath ranch-style home. Plus separate guest house with kitchenette. Freshly painted. In move-in condition. Tile baths & counter tops. Skylites. 3 Fireplaces. Fully fenced. \$595,000.

BIG SUR ACREAGE

Offering beautiful ocean & mountain views. On the North Sur Coast. Just minutes from Carmel. Building sites for retreat or home for the hardy. 4-Wheel drive access.

4.87 Acres. Redwoods & Spring \$89,000 5 Acres. An "Eagle's Perch" \$112,000 680 Acres. Plus old Homestead \$990,000

CARMIEL REALITY COMPANY

Sales, Rentals, Property Management Dolores, South of Seventh P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921



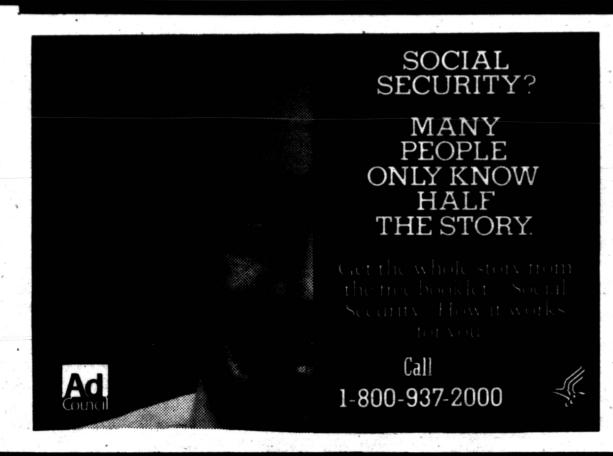
Peninsula Mortgage Corporation

26619 Carmel Ctr. Pl. Suite 200 Carmel, CA 93922

- Conventional
- Adjustable
- 2nd T.D.'s
- Commercial
- Construction
- Owner & Non-owner
- 2nd Home & Income **Properties**
- Refinance
- FHA & VA

"Your One Stop Shopping Source For Loans And All Processed Locally"

> Call Tom O'Meara 624-0600



City parking permits still available

THE CITY of Carmel-by-the-Sea Resident Parking Permits for Carmel residents and residential property owners are available at the Carmel police station.

The permits, which are good for the calendar year 1991, authorize holders extended parking ONLY in the following time zones:

- 1. Two hours in parking spaces designated for
- 2. Sixty minutes in parking spaces designated for 30 minutes.
- 3. In residential areas designated preferential resident parking.
- 4. Parking on Scenic Road after sunset.

In order to receive a permit, you must meet the following criteria:

- 1. Be the registered owner of the vehicle.
- 2. Be a resident or own residential property within the city limits of Carmel.
- 3. Bring some type of proof indicating you are a resident or own residential property within the city limits.

4. Pay \$4 for the permit.

Permits are available at the Carmel Police Department, corner of Fourth and Junipero between 8 a.m. and 4 p.m. Monday through

Americans consume too much sodium

AMERICANS CONSUME 20 to 25 times more sodium than they need.

Sodium can contribute to high blood pressure in sensitive individuals, according to the American Heart Association.

CALL COLDWELL BANKER

Coldwell Banker, Carmel Office Welcomes Our Newest Full-Time Sales Associates



MARY KALJIAN



ROBIN SNIDER



CARLEEN JEFFERY



CHARLES FOX



NANCY McCULLOUGH



LISA KNIGHT

Coldwell Banker, America's Premier Real Estate Firm... Founded in 1906. Nearly 1,900 Offices and 40,000 Sales Associates "National Relocation Services"

CARMEL

\$489,000 **OCEAN VIEWS** Charming & spacious 4 BDR, 3 BTH home with ocean and sunset views. Complete privacy. Guest quarters w/fireplace & bath. 372-4500.

BUILD YOUR OWN \$255,000 Nice level lot with easy access to highway. Your chance has finally come. 372-4500.

PICTURE THIS! \$475,000 Executive 3 BDR, 3 BTH with office, den, large family room, built in BBQ, 2 patios, 2 decks, valley & ocean views. 372-4500.

CARMEL VALLEY

EXCEPTIONAL \$349,000 2 BDR, 2 BTH home w/skylights. 1/3 acre with guest house. Fully landscaped and located on private road. 372-4500.

ELEGANT TUDOR

\$950,000 Palatial 5 BDR, 3.5 BTHS on gated 11/2 acres and numerous special appointments. 372-4500.

40 CHOICE ACRES \$140,000 Situated in a beautiful subdivision. Spectacular views, ready to build now. Water available. 372-4500.

PACIFIC GROVE

STYLISH CONDO \$265,000 Sophistication, charm and tradition are just a few words that describe this 2 BDR, 2 BTH condo. Many upgrades. 372-4500.

ENTERTAIN HERE \$319,500 There's space for a big tree in 24' living room and a festive table in 13x11 dining room. Sparkling remodel. 372-4500.

HOT VICTORIAN Classic Victorian reminiscent of the

era. 3 + BDR, 2.5 BTHS and numerous special features. A must see. 372-4500.

SMALL PACKAGE \$222,000 Isn't that what the best things come in? Hardwood floors, brick fireplace on a 60x60 lot. Great starter or weekender. 372-4500.

OCEAN VIEW LOT \$145,000 Gentle sloping pie-shaped. Respectable peek of ocean. Southern exposure, oak trees, surrounded with pines. 372-4500.

CONTRACTORS \$225,000 Value in the land. Excellent area 75x60 lot with 2 BDRS, 1 BTH home on concrete foundation. 372-4500.

ATTN: FAMILIES Gleaming hardwood floors, arched alcove in living room invite study or entertaining. Spacious 4 BDR, 3 BTH. 372-4500.

MONTEREY

MINIMUM DOWN \$297,000 Renovated 2 BDR, den, 2 BTH condo. Private patios, corner lot, eat-in kitchen, hot tub, pool, clubhouse, 2 car parking. 372-4500.

CUSTOM QUALITY \$549,000 Beautiful custom 5 BDR, 3 BTH home w/many builder extras. 4 yrs. old. Extensive oak, tile, brick and lan-

dscaping. 372-4500. THE FOREST \$435,000 Spacious 3 BDR, 3 BTH home in Skyline Forest area. Family & recreation rooms. Two fireplaces,

very nice condition. 372-4500.

A member of the Sears Financial Network

COLDMGLI BANKER D

The Home Sellers.

•

CARMEL • 625-3300

100 Clock Tower, Ste. 100, Carmel At Carmel Rancho Blvd. (Near Crossroads) FAX: 625-9682

MONTEREY • 372-4500

888 Munras Ave., Monterey Where Munras, Abrego & El Dorado Sts. meet FAX: 375-7969

Serving Northern California Since 1906



Del Monte REALTY COMPANY

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919



CARMEL

CARMEL KNOLLS HOME!

Unique spacious home on a 1/4 acre of lovely gardens & pathways. Enhancing this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home is an enclosed courtyard, a private artist's studio & quarry-marble flooring in the entry & dining room. Open-beam ceilings heighten the paneled-walled living room with brick fireplace in the bedrooms. New roof, \$399,000.



NEAR BEACH!

This new Carmel home offers a blend of elegance & comfortable space. Main floor has 2 large bedrooms, 3 baths, great kitchen with cozy eating nook, spacious living room & family room. French doors lead to decks to enjoy views of sparkling Carmel Bay & sunsets. Lower level features 3 all-purpose rooms plus utility area. Vaulted ceilings & beautiful window treatments maximize views. \$1,899,000.

"TOWNHOUSE STYLE"!

This Carmel contemporary, sited on a 1/3 acre hillside setting, offers views of Carmel Valley. Beautifully maintained three-year-old, 3 bedroom, 2 bath home offering spacious open floor plan with soaring redwood ceilings, slate entry & tile-topped counters. Master suite encompasses the entire upper floor with a private deck, fireplace & Jacuzzi tub. Permanent home or fantastic weekender. \$445,000.

PRIME HOMESITE!

The only ocean view, south-of-Ocean Avenue lot in prime area with approved plans available for 1600 sq. ft. 3 bedroom, 21/2 bath home plus 200 sq. ft. garage. Mostly level lot. Price includes construction plans. \$595,000.

BRAND NEW!

Set among oaks & pines on a quiet cul-de-sac 5 blocks to town, this home offers sea views, space & charm. Exterior is of stucco, wood & Carmel stone; light & bright interior is decorated in sophisticated whites, accented by stunning light fixtures, bleached hardwood floors & Berber carpets. Enhanced by 2 Carmel-stone fireplaces. private patio & 2 decks. Fourth bedroom suite has own entry. \$749,000.

HISTORIC ON CARMEL POINT!

Commanding ocean, beach & Point Lobos views, a spectacular Cape Cod charmer built in 1929 of redwood construction. Virtually an untouched original plus a Chris Tescher guest house. On over 7000 sq. ft. lot in choicest Carmel location. \$1,395,000.

CARMEL ESTATE!

A unique Carmel property with a large, beautifully restored sea-view home on 3 lots south of Ocean Avenue & 2 blocks to the beach. With 6 bedrooms & 5 baths, this stunning home features a "great room" with wood-paneled walls and wood floors, library, large family room and kitchen with fireplace in the breakfast area. Charm, views, location & quality, this home has it alli \$1,795,000.



PACIFIC GROVE

QUIET NEIGHBORHOOD!

Freshly landscaped, darling 2 bedroom home in ideal location just a short stroll to the ocean or town. Light & airy, in top condition throughout, features include beautiful oak floors in the living room, an oversized kitchen with new tile counters, an enclosed sun porch off the kitchen & new copper plumbing throughout. \$209,000.

DEL MONTE PARK AREA!

Near schools, shops and bus lines, an ideal family home. Features include spacious living room and large family room with its own separate entry, 2 fireplaces, 3 bedrooms & 2 baths. \$279,900.

FOREST GROVE CONDO!

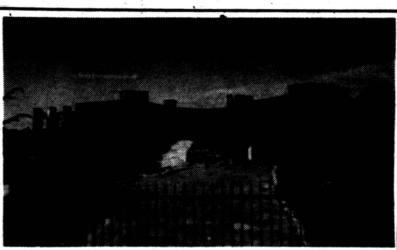
Just outside the Pebble Beach gate, close to schools & shops, is this spacious 3 bedroom, 21/2 bath condo. Features include a fireplace in the living room, dining area, and utility room off the kitchen. Private, sunny patio. Close to community spa & clubhouse and golf cart distance to MP-CC. \$295,000.

TWO-STORY CRAFTSMAN HOME!

A wonderful home on a large corner lot in one of PG's finest neighborhoods. This light & airy home features a sensational master suite with bay views and much morel Four bedrooms, 3 baths plus a den. \$455,000.

RESIDENTIAL INCOME!

Ideally located one block to Lovers Point and the beach, a four-plex with large one bedroom units. The units are identical and in good condition. \$499,000.



OCEAN VIEWS!

See for yourself! Surf, sand & pines—combine with a beautifully-designed & crafted home of cedar & glass; 3500 sq. ft. of living space on exquisite 1/2 acre site with native landscaping. Tucked away behind an electronic security gate a short stroll to the beach, a best ocean view value! \$1,100,000.

NEW ON THE MARKET!

In French Country style, this 2 bedroom, 2 bath home is conveniently located on a large corner lot near shops, schools & bus line. Tastefully ... remodeled with every attention to detail. features include bright cheerful kitchen and baths, carefully coordinated tiles and wallpapers, raised hearth fireplace in the cozy living room, custom cabinets & more. Motivated seller. Bring offers! \$284,000.



A walk to the sea can be your daily routine from this charming 3 bedroom, 2 bath. Set on a level parcel studded with well-tended oaks, it features a plushly carpeted living room with corner fireplace and French doors, a dining room with random-width oak floors, bay window, and lots of storage, and a large, well-designed island kitchen with breakfast nook & pantry. \$485,000.

WONDERFUL VALUE!

Privately set on 2/3 acre near the sea & close to Spanish Bay Resort, a marvelous 4 bedroom, 3 bath home plus guest house. Features include formal dining, brick fireplace flanked by bookshelves in the living room, family room opening to kitchen, & laundry room. Elegant accents are crystal chandeliers & marble-floored entry. \$795,000.



OCEAN GLIMPSES!

This custom-crafted brand new 4 bedroom, 41/2 bath home welcomes you with large entry featuring an open stairway. Master suite includes a separate sitting room, fireplace, walk-in closet & glimpses of the ocean. Lower level has separate bedroom & bath, wine cellar & entertainment room. Four fireplaces & extensive decking. \$2,245,000.

GREAT LOCATION!

A vintage sea-view Mediterranean on a half acre near MPCC's 15th fairway. A large atrium courtyard entry introduces a spacious 7 bedroom, 51/2 bath home including separateentry guest quarters. Hardwood & tile floors. open-beamed ceilings, 3 fireplaces, formal dining & family rooms. Approval for second-story addition opens up ocean views. \$1,000,000.

OCEAN VIEW HOMESITE!

Magnificent Pebble Beach estate site of approximately 2 acres in prestigious area only one mile from The Lodge. Great sea views with southwest orientation. \$1,750,000.

WALK TO THE LODGE!

This comfortable, spacious & airy 4 bedroom, 41/2 bath home is set in lovely gardens close to The Lodge resort. A perfect family home or corporate retreat with privacy & easy access to all Peninsula facilities. A large 2 bedroom, 2 bath guest house is separated from the main house. The sunny, glassed-in loggia opens to gardens. Builtins & 3fireplaces. \$1,790,000.

OCEANFRONT CYPRESS VILLA!

One of the only 28 oceanfront properties, a magnificent 2.3 acre site on 17-Mile Drive with building permit for a breathtaking villa estate. "Cypress Villa" is to soar as high as the surrounding Cypress trees & overlook spectacular scenes of the ocean crashing against the coastline below. On its own private cove, a rare opportunity. \$5,900,000.

ESTATES CLUB INTERNATIONALE

EXCLUSIVE MONTEREY PENINSULA AFFILIATE

CARMEL (408) 625-0300

Junipero near Fifth

CARMEL

(408) 624-0300

Ocean near Lincoln

MONTEREY

(408) 655-0300

666 Camino Aquajito

PEBBLE BEACH

The Lodge at Pebble Beach

(408) 625-4111

PEBBLE BEACH

(408) 647-7494 The Inn at Spanish Bay

The Carmel Pine Cone CV Outlook

FOX & Better CARSKADON THE Hand Gardens



CARMEL VALLEY.......\$289,500
HACIENDA CARMEL! A rare, kingsize condo on the highly desirable "South Berm:" Two bedrooms, 2 baths, den.

GREAT LOCATION—GREAT HOME — GREAT PRICE! Four bedrooms, 2 baths and double garage. Private land south of Ocean. \$395,000.

TRADITIONAL CAPE O OME. Three bedrooms, 3 baths and den. L Sous master suite. \$650,000.

ELEGANCE AT ITS BEST. Three bedroom, 2 bath brick home with old world charm. \$785,000.

INDOOR-OUTDOOR ENJOYMENT OF CARMEL is what this charming abode has to offer. Fireplace, vaulted ceiling and scolloped wood trim add to it's charm. \$345,000.

NESTLED ON A 2/3 ACRE OCEAN-VIEW LOT, this prestigious 3,000 sq. ft. home features 3 bedrooms, 3 baths plus additional bedroom and bath for guests. \$875,000.

DOWNTOWN CARMEL...Great Investment Opportunity. Corner lot (5400 sq. ft.) zoned R-4. \$485,000.

CARMEL CHARM IS A BRAND NEW PACKAGE. Three-bedrooms and 2 baths. Oversized garage. \$498,000.

BEAMED-CEILING AND FIREPLACE in the living room of this tastefully remodeled 2 bedroom, 2 bath home. Accented by skylights and French doors. \$469,000.

UNIMPEDED POINT LOBOS AND OCEAN VIEWS from this level lot. Perfect for your building dreams. \$315,000.

SPLIT-LEVEL 3 bedroom, 2 bath one-year-old home enhanced by storybook gardens and stone walkways and patios. \$595,000.

BAY-WINDOWED COTTAGE with beamed ceilings, oak floors, 3 bedrooms, 3 baths and a cheerful kitchen. \$579,000.

SPARKLING NEW HOME/PRIVATE SETTING. The highest quality and craftsmanship is apparent throughout this 3 bedroom home. Vaulted ceilings, 2 fireplaces and skylights. \$598,500:

COZY LIVING IN THE QUIET, SUNNY MONTE REGIO. AREA of Monterey. Highlighting this 2 bedroom home is the spacious living room with fireplace and open beam ceilings. \$250,000.

THREE BLOCKS FROM THE BEACH in the Del Monte Beach Tract is this 2 bedroom home with large deck and fenced yard. \$225,000.



DISTINCTIVE PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE. Lovely ocean and forest views from this sophisticated 6,000 sq. ft. contemporary home. \$1,985,000.

bedroom, 2 bath 50 office and family room. \$565,000.

SUBSTANTIAL AND WELL-MAINTAINED two-story home featuring 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, formal dining room and den. \$512,500.

THIS PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE graces the first fairway of the Links. A perfect corporate retreat. \$9,500,000.

FIRST GREEN at Carmel Valley Ranch. Free-standing 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath home. Secluded patio with hot tub. \$535,000.

IN-GROUND POOL, DECKS AND PATIO surround this 4 bedroom, 3 bath home. Separate guest quarters. \$670,000.

UNIQUE FARM-STYLE HOME with much charm and potential situated on 3 park-like acres. Four bedrooms and 2.5 baths. \$499,000.

OVERLOOKING THE LAKE AND THE 18th FAIR-WAY! Beautiful cedar-shake 2 bedroom, 2 bath home with high ceilings and fireplace. \$435,000.

ENJOY THE LUXURY of this sparkling 2 bedroom, 3 bath unit in the Carmel Valley Ranch. \$430,000.

SUPERIOR DESIGN AND QUALITY is evident throughout this 3800 sq. ft. contemporary home with breathtaking views. \$865,000.

ON TOP OF THE WORLD! This 4000 sq. ft. home with spectacular views has 4 bedroom, 3 baths, huge game room, office and family room. \$595,000.

TALL CEILINGS, SPACIO ROOMS AND GOLF COURSE FRONTAGE interest of the benefits of this 3100 sq. ft. home in Sail Lodge. \$750,000.

JUST MINUTES FROM GOLF, TENNIS AND SWIMM-ING, this lovely 2 bedroom home with panelled office and study might be just perfect for you. \$499,600.

WONDERFUL FAMILY HOME WITH MAGNIFICENT VIEWS! This home exudes warmth with many windows and custom features. \$495,000.

CUSTOM-BUILT 3800 sq. ft. home with 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, pool and spa. Private 2 acre estate. \$749,500.

SPACE, VIEWS AND SERENITY compliment this 5 bedroom, 4.5 bath home. Caretaker's quarters. \$879,000.



EXCLUSIVE, GATED, JACKS PEAK ESTATE. Very private, peaceful and serene.

DELIGHT THE WHOLE FAMILY with this stunning 4 bedroom, 3.5 bath home in Indian Springs. Family room, 3 fireplaces, Spa, Intercom, central vac and much more. \$449,500.

CASUAL LIVING AND ELEGANT ENTERTAINING can be a way of life in this outstanding showplace on a secluded mountain-top site with breaktaking views. \$795,000.

WELCOME HOME! The light airy open feeling of this 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home says "welcome" even before you open the front doors. \$435,000.

NO JOKING AROUND! This 5 bedroom; 2 bath home is an outstanding value. \$269,000.

WATER VIEWS FROM ALMOST EVERY WINDOW. Just steps from the Bay. Two bedrooms, (plus a possible third), 1.5 baths, fireplace and sun room. \$469,000.

QUAINT, REDWOOD SHAKE HOME with 2 bedrooms and 2 baths. Warm, cozy fireplace in the living room, private den and 2-car garage. \$339,000,

BEAUTIFUL TWO-STORY 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with an abundance of closet space. Nice private patio for enjoying that morning cup of coffee. \$337,500.

GLEN HEIGHTS TOWNHOUSE. Three bedroom, 2.5 bath single-level unit with approx. 2,090 sq. ft. \$355,000.

OWNER WANTS TO DEAL on this 2 bedroom home with woodburning stove and a large private patio with hot tub. \$237,000.

FAMILY HOME WITH RENTAL INCOME. Great neighborhood. Newly remodeled. \$179,000.

BEAUTIFULLY REMODELED HOME in the Ord Terrace area. Three-bedrooms, woodburning stove, garage and covered patio. \$167,500.

BAY VIEW! Quiet upper Seaside neighborhood. Remodeled bathrooms and kitchen. New carpet and vinyl. \$163,500.

ARROYO SECO RANCH...consisting of approximately 1,750 acres. Adjoins the Los Padres National Forest. This virgin land offers an exciting investment opportunity. \$8,000,000.